V I N T O N B O O K C O P Y

VOLUME III

See Volume 1 for explanation of the genesis of the Vinton Book.

Volume III covers the American Board Missions (to 1886) in:-

THE NEAR EAST

This includes Armenia
Persia - Mission to Nestorians
Syria
Turkey - including European Turkey,
i.e. the Balkins

The Congregational
Library
14 Beacon Street
Boston, MA 02108

VINTON BOOK

VOL. III

NEAR EAST

Abbe, Burr Reeve, M.D. 123
Adams, Lucien H. 62
Adams, Mrs. L. H. (Augusta) 62
Adams, Mrs. L. H. (Nancy) 63,69
Adger, John B. 9
Adger, Mrs. J. B. 9
Aiken, Edward, M.D. 106
Aiken, Mrs. Edward(Sarah) 107
Aiken, Mrs. Edward(Susan) 107
Ainslie, John A. 87
Ainslie, Mrs. J. A. 87
Allen, Orson P. 22,75
Allen, Mrs. O. P. 22
Ambrose, Thomas L. 119
Andrus, Alpheus N. 82
Andrus, Mrs. A. N. (Louise) 82
Andrus, Mrs. A. N. (Olive) 82,93
Arms, William F. 27
Arms, Mrs. W. F. 27

Babcock, Marcia A. L. 91
Baird, John W. 95E
Baird, Mrs. J. W. 48,95E
Baker, Isabella C.
(Mrs. W. R. Stocking) 93
Baldwin, Theodore A. 30
Baldwin, Mrs. T. A. 31
Ball, Jasper N. 19
Ball, Mrs. J. N.(Caroline) 20
Ball, Mrs. J. N. (Martha) 20
Barnes, Myra L. 71
Barnum, Henry S. 81
Barnum, Mrs. H. S. (Helen) 81
Barnum, Mrs. H. S. (Lucretia) 81
Barnum, Herman N. 79
Barnum, Mrs. H. N. 80
Barrows, John O. 34
Barrows, Mrs. J. O. 35
Bartlett, Lyman 30
Bartlett, Mrs. Lyman 30
Barton, James L. 88
Barton, Mrs. J. L. 88
Beach, Aura J. 124
Beach, Minnie C. 93H
See Clarke, Mrs. J. F.
Beadle, Elias R. 100
Beadle, Mrs. E. R. 101
Beebee, Albert G. 59
Beebee, Mrs. A. G. 59
Belden, William H. 95G
Belden, Mrs. W. H. 95G
Bell, Newton H. 84
Bell, Mrs. N. H. 84
Benjamin, Nathan 9
Benjamin, Mrs. Nathan 10
Benton, William A. 104
Benton, Mrs. W. A. 104
Berry, Philip 109
Berry, Mrs. Philip 109
Bickford, Edward G. 65
Bickford, Mrs. E. G. 66
Bird, Isaac 97
Bird, Mrs. Isaac 97
Bird, William 106
Bird, Mrs. William 106
Blake, Susan 52
Bliss, Daniel 107
Bliss, Mrs. Daniel 107
Bliss, Edwin E. 14,74
Bliss, Mrs. E. E. 14
Bliss, Flavia S. 46
Bliss, Isaac G. 15,75
Bliss, Mrs. I. G. 15
Bond, Lewis 31,95C
Bond, Mrs. Lewis 32,95C
Bray, Ella Temple 7
See Graham, Mrs. Harris
Breath, Edward 123
Breath, Mrs. Edward 124
Brewer, Josiah 6
Brooks, Charles H. 36
Brooks, Mrs. C. H. 36
Brooks, Mary E. 54,89
Browne, John K. 85
Browne, Mrs. J. K. 85
Bryant, Albert 29
Bryant, Mrs. Albert 30
Burbank, Lysander T. 80
Burbank, Mrs. L. T. 80
Burrage, Fannie E. 51
Bush, Caroline E. 93
Byington, Theodore L. 24,95F
Byington, Mrs. T. L. 24,95F

Calhoun, Simeon H. 103
Calhoun, Mrs. S. H. 103
Carruth, Ellen 112
Chamberlin, Laura B. 50
Chambers, Robert 42,86
Chambers, Mrs. Robert 42,87
Chambers, W. Nesbitt 73,86
Chambers, Mrs. W. N. (Mary) 87,88
Chambers, Mrs. W. N. (Cornelia) 73,86
Childs, Harriet N. 71
Christie, Thomas D. 66
Christie, Mrs. T. D. 66

Flora Pierpont Bowen, Marcellus p. 36

* Blakely, Ellen M. — 72

** Bowen, Mr and Mrs. Marcellus — 36

Clark, Sarah C.
See Hinsdale, Mrs. A. K.
Clark, William 18
Clark, Mrs. William 19
Clarke, James F. 26,95B
Clarke, Mrs. J. F. (Isabella) 26,95B
Clarke, Mrs. J. F. (Minnie) 95H
Closson, Sarah A. 45
Coan, George W. 118
Coan, Mrs. G. W. 118
Cobb, Henry N. 121
Cobb, Mrs. H. N. 121
Cochran, Joseph G. 117
Cochran, Mrs. J. G. 118
Coffing, Jackson G. 60
Coffing, Mrs. J. G. 60
Cole, Royal M. 83
Cole, Mrs. R. M. 83
Crane, Edwin H. 119
Crane, Mrs. E. H. 119
Crane, Oliver, M.D. 16
Crane, Mrs. Oliver 17
Crawford, Harriet N. 125
Crawford, Lyndon S. 37
Crawford, Mrs. L. S. (Jeanne) 38
Crawford, Mrs. L. S. (Olive) 38,52
Crawford, Mrs. L. S. (Susie) 38
Crawford, Sophia 95I
Cull, Phebe L. 48
CYPRUS, MISSION TO 3

Daniels, Mary L. 89
Davis, Myron J., M.D. 41
Davis, Mrs. M. J. 41
Dean, Nancy Jane 125
DeForest, Henry A., M.D. 110
DeForest, Mrs. H. A. 110
Dennis, James S. 110
*Dewey, Willis C. 85
Dewey, Mrs. W. C. 85
Doane, Etta C. 72
See Marde, Mrs. Henry - 64
Dodd, Edward M. 15
Dodd, Mrs. E. M. 16
Dodd, Isabel F. 52
Dodd, William S., M.D. 54
Dodd, Mrs. W. S. 54
Dodge, Asa, M.D. 110
Dodge, Mrs. A. 110
Dunmore, George W. 17,75
Dunmore, Mrs. G. W. 17
Dwight, Charles A. S. 39
Dwight, Cornelia P. 47
Dwight, H. G. O. 7
Dwight, Mrs. H. G. O.(Elizabeth) 7
Dwight, Mrs. H. G. O.(Mary) 7
Dwight, Henry O. 45
Dwight, Mrs. H. O. (Ardelle) 45,46
Dwight, Mrs. H. O. (Frances) 46
Dwight, Mrs. H. O. (Isabella) 45
Dwight, Mrs. H. O. (Mary) 45

Eddy, William W. 105
Eddy, Mrs. W. W. 105
Ely, Charlotte E. 92
Ely, Mary A. C. 92
Everett, Eliza D. 112
Everett, Joel S. 14
Everett, Mrs. J. S. 14

Farnham, Laura 48
Farnsworth, Wilson A. 18
Farnsworth, Mrs. W. A. 18
Fensham, Flora A. S. 53
Fisk, Pliny 96
Fiske, Fidelia 124
Foote, Horace 105
Foote, Mrs. Horace 105
Ford, Joshua E. 104
Ford, Mrs. J. E. 104
Fowle, James L. 39
Fowle, Mrs. J. L. 40
Fritcher, Ann E. 44
Fuller, Americus 40,65
Fuller, Mrs. Americus 40,65

Gates, Caleb F. 87
Gates, Mrs. C. F. 87
Giles, Walter H. 29
Giles, Mrs. W. H. 29
Gleason, Martha J. 50
Goodale, Alvin B., M.D. 61
Goodale, Mrs. A. B. 61
Goodell, Edwin 20
Goodell, Mrs. Edwin 21
Goodell, Isabella H. 44
Goodell, William 6
Goodell, Mrs. William 6
Goss, Zenas 61
Graham, Harris, M.D. 73
Graham, Mrs. Harris 72,73
Grant, Asahel, M.D. 77,122
Grant, Mrs. Asahel 122
Graves, Sara E. 95I
GREECE, MISSION TO 1
Greene, Joseph K. 25
Greene, Mrs. J. K. (Elizabeth) 25

* Helen L. Dewey - (see Thom) Gd. 95

Greene, Mrs. J. K. (Mathilde) 25
Gridley, Elnathan 6
Griswold, Ardelle 46
See Mrs. H. O. Dwight

Hallock, Homan 43
Hallock, Mrs. Homan 43
Hamlin, Clara
See Lee, Mrs. L. O
Hamlin, Cyrus 11
Hamlin, Mrs. Cyrus(Harriet) 11,43
Hamlin, Mrs. Cyrus(Henrietta) 11
Hamlin, Mrs. Cyrus (Mary) 11,44
Harris, Martha A. 117
See Mrs. M. A. Rhea
Haskell, Henri B., M.D. 90
Haskell, Mrs. H. B. 90
Haskell, Henry C. 27,95B
Haskell, Mrs. H. C. 28,95B
Haynes, Melvina 43
Hebard, Story 100
Hebard, Mrs. Story 100
Herrick, George F. 26
Herrick, Mrs. G. F. 26
Hinsdale, Abel K. 115
Hinsdale, Mrs. A. K. 43,115
Hitchcock, Milan H. 34
Hitchcock, Mrs. M. H. 34
Holladay, Albert L. 113
Holladay, Mrs. A. L. 114
Hollister, Mary G. 68
Homes, Henry A. 9
Homes, Mrs. H. A. 9
House, John H. 95E
House, Mrs. J. H. 95F
Houston, Samuel R. 2
Houston, Mrs. S. R. 2
Hubbard, Albert W. 35
Hubbard, Mrs. A. W. 36
Hurter, George C. 111
Hurter, Mrs. G. C. 111
Hutchison, William 24
Hutchison, Mrs. William 24

Jackson, William C. 10,74
Jackson, Mrs. W. C. 11
Jenney, Edward W. 95F
Jenney, Mrs. E. W. 95F
Jessup, Henry H. 108
Jessup, Mrs. H. H.(Caroline) 108
Jessup, Mrs. H. H.(Harriet) 108
Jessup, Samuel 108
Jessup, Mrs. Samuel 108
Jewett, Fayette, M.D. 19
Jewett, Mrs. Fayette 19

JEWS, MISSION TO 4
Jillson, Rebecca G. 54
Johnson, Jane E. 112
Johnson, Lauraette E. 89
Johnston, Thomas P. 8,74
Johnston, Mrs. T. P. 9
Jones, Willard 114
Jones, Mrs. Willard 114

Keyes, Nathaniel A. 102
Keyes, Mrs. N. A. 102
Kimball, Grace N., M.D. 89
King, Jonas 1
King, Mrs. Jonas 2
Kingsbury, Frederick L., M.D. 95 H
Kingsbury, Mrs. F. L. 95 H
Knapp, George C. 78
Knapp, Mrs. G. C. 79

Labaree, Benjamin 120
Labaree, Mrs. Benjamin 120
Ladd, Daniel 10
Ladd, Mrs. Daniel 10
Laurie, Thomas 116
Laurie, Mrs. Thomas 116
Lawrence, Clarissa D. 50
Lee, Lucius O. 67
Lee, Mrs. L. O. (Clara) 50,67
Lee, Mrs. L. O. (Eula) 68
Lee, Mrs. L. O. (Mary) 67
Lenneau, John F. 100
Lenneau, Mrs. J. F. 100
Leonard, Julius Y. 32
Leonard, Mrs. J. Y. 33
Leyburn, George W. 2
Leyburn, Mrs. G. W. 2
Livingston, William W. 27
Livingston, Mrs. W. W. 27
Lobdell, Henry, M.D. 77
Lobdell, Mrs. Henry 77
Locke, William E. 32,95C
Locke, Mrs. W. E. 32,95D
Lord, Agnes M. 52,69
Lowry, Isaac N. 110
Lowry, Mrs. I. N. 110
Lyons, Jesse L. 106
Lyons, Mrs. J. L. 106

McCallum, Emily M. 53
Maltbie, Esther T. 47,95H
Marden, Henry 64
Marden, Mrs. Henry (Alice) 64,67
Marden, Mrs. Henry (Etta) 64,72
Marden, Mrs. Henry (Mary) 64
Marsh, Dwight W. 77

Marsh, Mrs. D. W. 77
Marsh, George D. 95D
Marsh, Mrs. G. D. 46,95D
Mason, Adelaide L. 112
Maynard, Eliphal 4
Maynard, Mrs. Eliphal 4
Melvin, Helen E. 53
Merian, William W. 24
Meriam, Mrs. W. W. 25
Merrick, James L. 114,126
Milne, James A., M.D. 90
Milne, Mrs. J. A. 90
Mitchell, Mrs. S. S. 109
Mitchell, Colby C. 116
Mitchell, Mrs. C. C. 116
Mitchell, Samuel S. 109
Montgomery, Giles F. 62
Montgomery, Mrs. G. F. 62
Morgan, Homer B. 57
Morgan, Mrs. H. B.(Harriet) 57
Morgan, Mrs. H. B.(Susan) 17,57
Morse, Charles F. 22
Morse, Mrs. C. F. 23
Mumford, Mrs. Anna V. 48,95I
Myers, Catharine 115
See Mrs. A. H. Wright

NESTORIANS, MISSION TO 113
Newell, Mrs. Fannie M.B. 52
Nicholson, Priscilla 95
Norcross, Roseltha A. 44
Noyes, Charlotte L. 49,70
Nutting, George B. 58
Nutting, David H.,M. D. 68
Nutting, Mrs. D. H. 68
Nutting, Mrs. G. B. (Sarah) 58
Nutting, Mrs. G. B. (Susan) 58

Page, Henry P. 32,95C
Page, Mrs. H. P. 32,95C
Page, Mary L. 53
Parmelee, Moses P., M.D. 41,80
Parmelee, Mrs. M. P. (Julia) 41,81
Parmelee, Mrs. M. P. (Nellie) 81
Parmelee, Olive 93
See Andrus, Mrs. A. N.
Parsons, Benjamin 21
Parsons, Mrs. Benjamin 21
Parsons, Electa C. 49,71
Parsons, Ellen C. 50
Parsons, Justin W. 16
Parsons, Mrs. J. W. 16
Parsons, Levi 96
Patrick, Mary M. 51,94
Peabody, Josiah 15,74
Peabody, Mrs. Josiah 15
Pease, Lorenzo W. 3
Pease, Mrs. L. W. 3
Peet, William W. 51
Peet, Mrs. W. W. 51
Perkins, George A. 59
Perkins, Mrs. G. A. 59
Perkins, Justin 113
Perkins, Mrs. Justin 113
Perry, Henry T. 40,63
Perry, Mrs. H. T. (Jennie) 63
Perry, Mrs. H. T. (Mary) 40
PERSIA: MOHAMMEDANS, MISSION TO 126
PERSIA See NESTORIANS, MISSION TO
Pettibone, Ira F. 21
Pierce, Ellen M. 70
Pierce, John E. 41,82
Pierce, Mrs. J. E. 41,83
Plumer, Alexander R. 21
Plumer, Mrs. A. R. 21
Pollard, George A. 78
Pollard, Mrs. G. A. 78
Pond, Clarissa 76
See Williams, Mrs. W. F.
Pond, Theodore S. 83
Pond, Mrs. T. S. 83
Post, George E. 109
Post, Mrs. G. E. 109
Powers, Hattie G. 49,69
Powers, Philander O. 56,75
Powers, Mrs. P. O. (Ann) 56,119
Powers, Mrs. P. O(Harriet) 56
Powers, Mrs. P. O.(Sarah) 56
Pratt, Andrew T., M.D. 57
Pratt, Mrs. A. T. 58
Pratt, Clarissa H. 95
Prime, Ida W. 53
Proctor, Myra A. 68

Rappelye, Julia A. 47
Raynolds, George C., M.D. 90
Raynolds, Mrs. George C. 93
Reynolds, Mary E. 44
Rhea, Samuel A. 118
Rhea, Mrs. S. A. (Martha) 118
Rhea, Mrs. S. A. (Sarah) 119
Rice, Mary S. 124
Richardson, Ellen 77
See Baird, Mrs. J. W.
Richardson, Sanford 20,75
Richardson, Mrs. Sanford 20
Riggs, Charles W. 71
Riggs, Mrs. C. W. 49, 71
See Parsons, Electa
Riggs, Edward 33
Riggs, Mrs. Edward 34
Riggs, Elias 8,95A

Riggs, Mrs. Elias 8,95B

Sanders, Charles S. 67
Sanders, Mrs. C. S. 67
Schauffler, Henry A. 29,95C
Schauffler, Mrs. H. A. 29
Schauffler, William G. 7
Schauffler, Mrs. W. G. 8
Schneider, Benjamin 55
Schneider, Mrs. Benjamin(Eliza) 55
Schneider, Mrs. Benjamin(Susan) 38,55
Scott, Joseph E. 84
Scott, Mrs. J. E. 84
Seelye, James W. 38
Seelye, Mrs. J. W. 38,71
Seymour, Harriet 91
Shattuck, Corinna 70
Shearman, Julia A. 47
Shedd, John H. 119
Shedd, Mrs. J. H. 120
Sherman, Charles S. 101
Sherman, Mrs. C. S. 101
Sleeper, William W. 95G
Sleeper, Mrs. W. W. 95H
Smith, Azariah, M.D. 56,75
Smith, Mrs. Azariah 57
Smith, Eli 97
Smith, Mrs. Eli(Henrietta) 99
Smith, Mrs. Eli (Maria) 98
Smith, Mrs. Eli (Sarah) 98
Smith, John F. 28
Smith, Mrs. J. F. (Laura) 28
Smith, Mrs. J. F. (Sarah) 28,94
Spaulding, William A. 35
Spaulding, Mrs. W. A. 35
Spencer, Charlotte D. 70
Spooner, Emily L. 95J
Staver, Daniel 37
Staver, Mrs. Daniel 37
Stearns, Charles C. 37
Stearns, Mrs. C. C. 37
Stocking, William R. 114
Stocking, Mrs. W. R.(Isabella) 93
Stocking, Mrs. W. R. (Jerusha) 114
Stoddard, David T. 117
Stoddard, Mrs. D. T.(Harriet) 117
Stoddard, Mrs. D. T.(Sophia) 117
Stone, Ellen M. 95I
Sutphen, Joseph W. 17
Sutphen, Mrs. J. W. 17,57

SYRIA, MISSION TO 96

Temple, Amelia C. 112
Temple, Daniel 5
Temple, Mrs. Daniel(Martha) 5
Temple, Mrs. Daniel(Rachel) 5
Thayer, Carmi C. 63
Thayer, Mrs. C. C. 64
Thom, Daniel M.B., M.D. 94
Thom, Mrs. D.M.B. (Helen) 94 95
Thom, Mrs. D.M.B.(Eugene) 94
Thompson, Amherst L. 120
Thompson, Mrs. A. L. 120
Thompson, James L. 3
Thompson, Leander 102
Thompson, Mrs. Leander 102
Thomson, Robert 95G
Thomson, Mrs. Robert 95G
Thomson, William McL. 99
Thomson, Mrs. W. McL. (Eliza) 99
Thomson, Mrs. W. McL. (Maria) 100
Tilden, Betsy 111
Tomson, Mrs. Cora 49
Tracy, Charles C. 31
Tracy, Mrs. C. C. 31
Tracy, Rebecca D. 46
Trowbridge, Tillman C. 59
Trowbridge, Mrs. T. C. 60
Tucker, Laura 51
See Seelye, Mrs. J. W.
TURKEY: CENTRAL TURKEY MISSION 55
TURKEY: EASTERN TURKEY 74
TURKEY: EUROPEAN TURKEY 95A
TURKEY: WESTERN TURKEY 5
Twichell, Olive N. 52
See Crawford, Mrs. L. S.

Van Dyck, Cornelius V.A., M.D. 102
Van Dyck, Mrs. Cornelius 103
Van Duzee, Cyrene O. 92
Van Lennep, Henry J. 12
Van Lennep, Mrs. H. G.(Emily) 12
Van Lennep, Mrs. H.J.(Emma) 12
Van Lennep, Mrs. H. J. (Mary) 12
Van Norden, Thomas L., M.D. 123
Van Norden, Mrs. T. L. 123
[illegible], Mary L. not copied in.
Walker, Augustus 77
Walker, Mrs. Augustus 78
Warfield, Mary E. 92
Washburn, Fannie E. 48
Washburn, George 33
Washburn, Mrs. George 33
West, Henrietta 72
West, Maria A. 43,91

* Seara, Sarah E. 28,94

West, Sarah E. 44
WESTERN ASIA 3
Wheeler, Crosby H. 79
Wheeler, Mrs. C. H. 79
Wheeler, Emily C. 88
White, George H. 61
White, Mrs. G. H. 61
Whiting, George B. 99
Whiting, Mrs. G. B. 99
Whittlesey, Anna L. 111
Williams, Mary S. 69
Williams, William F. 75
Williams, Mrs. W. F.(Caroline) 76
Williams, Mrs. W. F.(Clarissa) 49,76, 91
Williams, Mrs. W. F.(Harriet) 76
Williams, Mrs. W. F.(Sarah) 76
Wilson, David M. 104
Wilson, Mrs. D. M. 105
Winchester, Oliver W. 23
Winchester, Mrs. O. W. 23
Wolcott, Samuel 101
Wolcott, Mrs. Samuel 101
Wood, George W. 13
Wood, Mrs. G. W.(Martha Briggs) 13
Wood, Mrs. G. W. (Mary) 14
Wood, Mrs. G. W.(Martha Johnson) 13
Wood, Mrs. G. W. (Sarah) 13
Wood, Sarah L. 69
Wright, Austin H. 115
Wright, Mrs. A. H. 115
Wright, Mary P. 54,89

Young, Frank N. H., M.D. 123
Young, Mrs. F. N. H. 123

EUROPE

MISSION TO GREECE 1829.
Commenced 1829

MISSIONARIES

Jonas King, born Hawley, Mass. July 29, 1792; prof. rel. March 13, 1808; grad. Williams Coll. 1816; Andover Sem. 1819; ord. Charleston, S. C. Dec. 17, 1819, with Alfred Wright, p. 330; missionary some months in S. C.; elected Professor of Oriental Languages in Amherst College 1821; went to Paris more fully to prepare for the duties of that office; after the death of Levi Parsons - at Alexandria Feb. 10, 1822 - offered his services to the A.B.C.F.M. as a missionary for three years, his support being engaged by S.V.S. Wilder and other friends in Europe, he waited not for an answer but to supply his place; set out from Paris Sept. 30, 1822 for Egypt by way of Malta, ar. Malta, Nov. 3; arr. Alexandria with Fisk and Wolff Jan. 10, 1823; crossed the Desert and arr. Jerusalem, April 25, 1823; left Beirut in Palestine, Sept. 26, 1825, proceeded by sea to Tarsus, and thence by land to Smyrna; remained there from Dec. 1825 to June 1826; arr. in U. S. Sept. 4, 1827; emb. New York May 26, 1828, with a cargo of provisions sent by American ladies for Greence; arr. Poros July 26, 1828; in connection with his wife, commenced a Female School on the island of Tenos, 1829; re-appointed Dec. 30, 1829; removed to Athens where he arr. April 19, 1831; violent opposition compelled him to retire to Switzerland in 1847; thence proceeded to Malta, Nov. 1, 1847; returned to Athens, June 20, 1848; sentenced by the Criminal Court of At hens to fifteen days imprisonment and banishment from Greece March 5, 1852, simply for preaching the gospel in his own house; he was imprisoned for a single day but the sentence of banishment was not executed; again prosecuted Feb. 1859 but with no serious result; left Athens July 1 and arr. in U. S. Aug. 10, 1864; returned to Athens sailing from N. York Sept. 7, 1867. He died at Athens at midnight May 22, 1869. (See obit. in Herald, vol. 65; pp. 254-256)

Mrs. King (Anna Aspasia Mengous) born of Greek parents, near Smyrna, Asia Minor, Jan. 8, 1809; mar. at Tenos July 22, 1829 by Dr. R. Anderson; visited U. S. without her husband, Oct. 25, 1854; emb. New York, July 14, 1855; vis. U. S. with her husband, Aug. 10, 1864; emb. N. York Sept. 7, 1867; arrived at Athens, Nov. 27, 1867.

Elias Riggs - see Mission to Western Turkey.

Mrs. Riggs - See Mission to Western Turkey

Samuel Rutherford Houston, son of Rev. Samuel Houston; born Rural Valley, Rockbridge Co., West Va. March 12, 1806; prof. rel. 1824; grad. Dickinson Coll. Carlisle, Pa. 1824; Union Sem. Va.; ordained Staunton, Va. June 1834; emb. Boston, Aug. 20, 1834; arr. Scio Nov. 1834; removed to Laconia and commenced a station at Ariopolis, June 1, 1837; returned to U. S. 1841; released 1842. 1872 at 2nd Creek, W. Va. 1885 at Pickaway, W. Va.

Mrs. Houston (Mary Russell Rowland) born Point Hope, Bottetourt Co., Va. Feb. , 1814; prof. rel. 1831; mar. at Locust Bottom Church, Bottetourt Co., Va. July 13, 1834· died Cairo, Egypt, Nov. 24, 1839.

Nathan Benjamin - See Mission to Western Turkey

Mrs. Benjamin - See Mission to Western Turkey.
died Mar. 3, 1871.

George W Leyburn, born Lexington, Rockbridge Co., W. Va., Jan. 2, 1809: grad. Princéton Coll. 1829· Union Sem. Va. 1835: ord. 1836· emb. Boston, Jan. 7, 1837· arr. Ariopolis, in Laconia, on the southern promontory of Peloponnesus , June 1, 1837· returned to U. S. 1842: released Nov. 8, 1842. 1872 at Appomattox Court House, Va. Went to Salonica 1875; died there August 14, 1875

Mrs. Leyburn (Elisabeth W. Moseley, Bedford Co., Virginie· born Fincastle, Va. Dec. 22, 1810.

WESTERN ASIA.

Mission to Cyprus 1835

MISSIONARIES

Lorenzo Warriner Pease, Auburn, N. Y.; born Hinsdale, Mass., May 20, 1809; prof. rel. Auburn, May 1831· grad. Hamilton Coll. 1828: studied law three years: Auburn Theol. Sem. 1833· ord. Auburn, June 25, 1834: emb. Boston, Aug. 20, 1834· ar. Smyrna, Oct. 25, 1834· explored Cyprus, from Nov. 22, 1834 to Feb. 1835; commenced a station at Larnica, Oct. 13, 1835: died there Aug. 28, 1839.

Mrs. Pease (Lucinda Leonard) Auburn, N. Y.; born Wareham, Mass. Sept. 1, 1809; prof. rel. May 1831; mar. June 25, 1834: had studied at Geneva Fem. Sem., N. Y. returned to U. S. 1841:

James Leonard Thompson, son of Rev. Amos Garrett Thompson; New York City; born Montville, Ct., May 27, 1800; prof. rel. Bozrah, Ct. 1814; grad. Union Coll. 1832: Andover Sem. 1835; ord. Tewksbury, Mass. Nov. 18, 1835; emb. Boston, Dec. 3, 1835; arr. Smyrna Feb. 1, 1836; ar. Beirut, March 14: arr. Larnica, in Cyprus, May 11, 1836: returned to U. S. Dec. 2, 1841; released 1842. 1871, teacher at Ravenswood (L.I.) N. Y.

Daniel Ladd - See Mission to Western Turkey.

Mrs. Ladd - See Mission to Western Turkey

Mission to Cyprus discontinued 1842.

EUROPEAN TURKEY AND WESTERN ASIA

Mission to the Jews 1832

MISSIONARIES

William G. Schauffler - See Mission to Western Turkey.

Mrs. Schauffler - See Mission to Western Turkey.

Eliphal Maynard, born Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. April 17, 1820; prof. rel. June 1833; grad. Amh. Coll. 1844; East Windsor Sem. 1848; ord. New Britain, Conn. Sept. 28, 1848; emb. Boston Jan. 3, 1849; arr. Salonica, April 2; died there Sept. 14, 1849.

Mrs. Maynard (Celestia Amanda Kirk) Parishville, N. Y.; born Crown Point, Essex Co., N. Y. Nov. 17, 1826; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; prof. rel. Jan. 2, 1848; mar. Camden, N. Y. Aug. 27, 1848; ret'd. to U. S. 1850; married Prof. H. K. Edson of Iowa College; died at Grinnell, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1889.

Edward M. Dodd - See Mission to Western Turkey.

Mrs. Dodd - See Mission to Western Turkey.

Justin W. Parsons - See Mission to Western Turkey.

Mrs. Parsons - See Mission to Western Turkey.

Homer B. Morgan - See Mission to Central Turkey.

Mrs. Morgan - See Mission to Central Turkey.

Mission to the Jews discontinued in 1856.

Mission to Western Turkey

This includes so much of what was formerly known as the Northern Armenian Mission as lies west of the 38th degree of longitude east from Greenwich. See Herald, vol. 56, p. 342. Part of it is in Europe, part in Asia.

This Mission was commenced at Smyrna in 1826; although Temple and Goodell had been at Malta some years previous; Temple from Feb. 1822, Goodell from Jan. 1823.

MISSIONARIES

Daniel Temple, born Reading, Mass. Dec. 23, 1789; prof. rel. Dec. 1810; studied Phillips Acad., Andover; was a class-mate of Goodell during the whole course of their studies, till completed at the Seminary* 1820; grad. Dart. Coll. 1817: Andover Sem. 1820: ord. North Bridgewater, Mass. Oct. 31, 1821: emb. Boston, Jan. 2, 1822: arr. Malta, Feb. 22,** 1822: chiefly occupied in the preparation and priting of religious tracts; embarked for U. S. July 30, 1828; arrived in Boston Sept. 20, 1828; re-emb. Boston, Jan. 18, 1830; arr. Malta, Feb. 25, 1830; joined the mission at Smyrna Dec. 23, 1833; returned to U. S. Aug. 16, 1844: released June 9, 1846; died at Reading, Mass. Aug. 9, 1851. (Pastor at Phelps, N. Y. from June 1847 to Nov. 1849.)

Mrs. Temple (Rachel B. Dix) Littleton, Mass.; born Boscowen, N. H. April 18, 1794: mar. Dec. 4, 1821: died Malta, Jan. 15, 1827.

Mrs. Temple - (Martha Ely) Hartford, Ct.: born Longmeadow, Mass. Dec. 15, 1795: prof. rel. Longmeadow, May 1814: mar. Hartford, Jan. 4, 1830; emb. Boston, Jan. 18, 1830: returned U. S. Aug. 16, 1844. Died Boston Oct. 20, 1857. (Matron eye and ear infirmary.)

A very interesting memoir of Mr. Temple was published in Boston in 1855.

---

* I think they were room-mates during this entire period. J. A. V.

** Jan. 21 (See Herald, Jul. 1823)

William Goodell, born Templeton, Mass. Feb. 14, 1792: prof. rel. spring of 1811: studied Phillips Aced. Andover; grad. Dart. Coll. 1817; Andover Sem. 1820: ord. New Haven, Ct. Sept. 12, 1822: emb. New York Dec. 9, 1822; arr. Malta, Jan. 21, 1823: arr. Beirut, Nov. 16, 1823; labored there in connection with Rev. Isaac Bird till May 2, 1828, when the prospect of war between allied England, France and Russia and the Porte compelled them to withdraw; arr. at Malta, May 29, 1828; left Malta, May 21, 1831; arr. Constantinople June 9, 1831. He visited U. S. 1851; re-emb. Boston, July 20, 1853; ar. Constantinople Sept. 21, 1853; returned to U. S. Aug. 3, 1865; lived sometime at Fall River, Mass.; removed to Philadelphia and died there Feb. 18, 1867. His great work in conjunction with Messrs. Riggs and Schauffler was a translation of the whole Bible into the Armeno-Turkish language. See a biographical sketch in the Miss. Herald for May 1867. See a biographical sketch in Congregationalist March 1, 1867. See an interesting account of Solomon Goddell of Jamaica, Vt. his father's uncle, who assisted him in getting his education, written by Mr. Evarts in Herald, vol. 21, pp. 256, 257.

Mrs. Goodell (Abigail Perkins Davis) born Holden, Mass. April 16, 1800; prof. rel. 1818; mar. Nov. 19, 1822. Died in Philadelphia July 11, 1871.

Josiah Brewer, born Tyringham, Mass. June 1, 1796; prof. rel. Stockbridge, Mass. June 1813; grad. Yale Coll. 1821; spent two years in Andover Sem; ord. Springfield, Mass. May 10, 1826; emb. Boston, Sept. 16, 1826; arr. Smyrna Dec. 27, 1826; with Mr. Gridley commenced there the mission to Asia Minor, which, however, came to an end on the death of Mr. Gridley and the return of Mr. Brewer to U. S. Mr. Brewer arr. in Boston from Malta July 15, 1828; released Nov. 21, 1828. Died at Stockbridge, Mass. Nov. 19, 1872.

Elnathan Gridley, born Farmington, Ct., Aug. 3, 1796: prof. rel. 1818: grad. Yale Coll. 1819; Andover Sem. 1823: ord. Boston. Aug. 25, 1825: emb. with Mr. Brewer, Boston, Sept. 16, 1826; ar. Smyrna Dec. 27, 1826. (See Josiah Brewer above.); died at Caesarea in Cappadocia, Asia Minor, Sept. 27, 1827.

Harrison Gray Otis Dwight, Utica, N. Y.; born Conway, Mass. Nov. 22, 1803: prof. rel. 1818: grad. Hamilton Coll. 1825: Andover Sem. 1828; ord. Great Garrington, Mass. July 15, 1829: emb. Boston Jan. 21, 1830: arr. Malta, Feb. 27, 1830: sailed March 17, 1830 for Smyrna; in company with Rev. Eli Smith explored Armenia to its utmost urge on the East and returned to Malta July 2, 1831; sailed from Malta with his family May 15, 1832, and reached Constantinople, his future home, June 5, 1832. He visited U. S. Oct. 1838; emb. New York, June 14, 1839; arr. at Constantinople, Sept. 4, 1839; again vis. U. S. 1849: emb. Boston, Aug. 3, 1850; ar. Constantinople Sept. 28, 1850. He visited all the stations of the Board in Asiatic Turkey and Persia, from Jan. to Sept. 1861; returned to U. S. autumn of 1861: and was killed by the overturning of a railway car in Shaftesbury, Vt. Jan. 25, 1862. (See obituary sketch in Herald, vol. 58 pp.73-75, 235)

Mrs. Dwight (Elisabeth Barker) born North Andover, Mass. Jan. 27, 1806; prof. rel. 1826; mar. Jan. 4, 1830; died of plague July 8, 1837.

Mrs. Dwight (Mary Lane) daughter of Rev. Otis Lane of Sturbridge, Mass.; Washington, D. C.; born Sturbridge, Mass. May 4, 1811; prof. rel. Fredericksburg, Va. March 1832; m. at Washington, April 16, 1839; emb. New York June 14, 1839; died at Consple Nov. 16, 1860.

William Gottlieb Schauffler, Andover, Mass.; born Stuttgard, in Wurtemberg, Germany Aug. 22, 1798: his family removed to Odessa 1804: came to America with one dollar in his pocket 1826; arr. Boston Nov. 7, 1826; went to Andover Nov. 18, 1826; studied at the Theol. Sem. Andover 5 years till 1831; received degree of A.M. from Amh. Coll. 1831: ord. Boston, Nov. 14, 1831; emb. New York Dec. 1, 1831; spent three months in study at Paris till April 9, 1832· arr. Constantinople July 31, 1832; resided in Vienna, Austria, from June 27, 1839 till Aug. 1842, superintending the printing of his version of the Old Testament in Hebrew Spanish for the benefit of the Jews in Turkey. Till May 1856 Mr. Schauffler's labors were chiefly for the Spanish Jews in and near Constantinople. After that time, they were directed for the benefit of the exerted

Mohammedans. He visited U. S. Sept. 1857; arr. at Constantinople on his return July 10, 1858; released to engage in the service of the American and British and Foreign Bible Societies July 9, 1861. Returned to U. S. 1877, from Austria, where he has resided with his son (Henry A.S.) the three previous years, having left Constantinople for Brunn Aug. 13, 1874. Died in New York City Jan. 26, 1883. (See obit. in Herald Mar. 1883, p. 95)

Mrs. Schauffler (Mary R. Reynolds) born Longmeadow, Mass. April 13, 1802; mar. Constantinople Feb. 26, 1834. Ret. to U. S. 1877. Was in Austria 1874-1877. Nov. 1885 living at N. Y. City. Died at New Rochelle, N. Y. Jan. 10, 1895. (See March 1895 Herald, p. 91)

Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D., son of Rev. Elias Riggs; born New Providence, Essex Co., New Jersey Nov. 19, 1810; prof. rel. Amherst, Mass. March 1826; grad. Amh. Coll. 1829: Andover Sem. 1832: ord. Mendham, N. J. Sept. 20, 1832; emb. Boston Oct. 30, 1832: arr. Malta, Dec. 6, 1832; arr. Athens Jan. 28, 1833; arr. Argos June 28, 1834: arr. Smyrna Nov. 2, 1838. Till 1844 his labors were chiefly among the Greeks. After that time, for the benefit of the Armenians, He removed to Constantinople in the spring of 1853: vis. U.S. June 14, 1856: re-emb. Boston, August 2, 1858: arr. Smyrna Oct. 12, 1858· engaged at Constantinople, during some years, on a version of the Bible into the Bulgarian language. Spent winter of 1872-1873 in Syria and Egypt. Jan. 1878, still at Constantinople. Died at Const. Jan. 17, 1901.

Mrs. Riggs (Martha Jane Dalzel) Mendham, N. J.; born New Vernon, N. J. July 3, 1810: prof. rel. Oct. 1828; mar. Sept. 18, 1832; vis. U. S. June 1856; re-emb. Boston, Aug. 2, 1858; vis. U. S. again June 23, 1868; sailed from New York for Liverpool on her way to Turkey June 19, 1869. Jan. 1878, still at Constantinople. Died at Aintab, Nov. 15, 1887.

Thomas Pinckney Johnston, Iredell Co., N. C.; born Rowan Co., N. C. Oct. 28, 1808: prof. rel. autumn of 1820; grad. Univ. of N. Carolina 1828; Union Sem.

Prince Edward Co., Va. 1832: ord. Bethany Church, Iredell Co., N. C. Oct. 3, 1833· emb. Boston, Dec. 12, 1833· arr. Smyrna, Jan. 19, 1834: arr. Trebizond June 6, 1835; returned to U. S. 1853. Died at Fort Mills, S. C. May 30,1883.

Mrs. Johnston (Marianne Cassandra Howe) Granville, Ohio; born Swanton, Vt. Aug. 16, 1804; prof. rel. 1828: mar. Aug. 1, 1833; ret. U. S. 1853. Died New Haven, Ct. June 24, 1898.

John Bailey Adger D.D., born Charleston, S. C. Dec. 13, 1810; prof. rel. Schenectady, 1826; grad. Union Coll. 1828; Princeton Sem. 1833; ordained Charleston, S. C. April 15, 1834; emb. Boston, Aug. 20, 1834; ar. Smyrna Oct. 25, 1834: returned to U. S. 1846; released June 1, 1847. 1872 at Columbia, S. C. 1887 Res. at Pendleton, S. C. Living 1891. Died January 3,1899 at Pendleton.

Mrs. Adger (Elisabeth Keith Shrewsbury) born Charleston, S. C. Dec. 25, 1812; prof. rel. 1831: mar. Charleston June 29, 1834; vis. U. S. July 1838; re-emb. 1846; returned to U. S. 1846. Died 1902.

Henry Augustus Homes, son of Henry Homes of Boston: born Boston, Mass. March 10, 1812; prof. rel. New Haven Jan. 1833; grad. Amh. Coll. 1830: New Haven Sem. 1833; emb. New York, Sept. 1834; spent a year in Oriental studies at Paris, France; apt. Jan. 21, 1835; ord. Paris April 2, 1835; left that city July 28, 1835; arr. Constantinople, Dec. 26, 1835; visited U.S. 1840; re-emb. Boston April 27, 1841; arr. Smyrna, June 17, 1841; released Dec. 10, 1850 to become connected with the U. S. diplomatic mission at the Porte. 1878/and 1883 in State Library, Albany, N.Y. Died in Albany Nov. 3, 1887.

Mrs. Homes (Anna W. Heath) dau. of John & Harriet (Newell) Heath of Natick, born in Dover, Mass., April 1, 1817. She grad. at Bradford Academy, mar. April 15, 1841; released Dec. 10, 1850.

Nathan Benjamin, Williamstown, Mass.; born Catskill, N. Y. Dec. 14, 1811; prof. rel. Williamstown 1831; grad. Williams Coll. 1831; Andover Sem. 1834; ord. Williamstown April 21, 1836; emb. Boston, July 16, 1836; arr. Argos

Nov. 15, 1836; removed to Athens May 1838: arr. Trebizond, Aug. 16, 1844; vis. U. S. July 30, 1845; re-emb. Boston, Oct. 21, 1846; ar. Smyrna Dec. 7, 1846; labored there till Oct. 1852, when he was transferred to Constantinople; died at Constantinople Jan. 27, 1855. (See obituary, Herald, vol. 51, 142-7. He was largely employed in connection with the translating and printing department.

Mrs. Benjamin (Mary Gladding Wheeler) New York City; born Providence, R. I. March 4, 1814; prof. rel. March 1834; mar. April 25, 1836; emb. Boston July 16, 1836; vis. U. S. July 30, 1845; returned to Smyrna Dec. 7, 1847; returned to U. S. 1855. She died at Medford, Mass. of apoplexy March 3, 1871.

Daniel Ladd, Burke, Vt.; born Unity, N. H. Jan. 22, 1804; prof. rel. 1826; grad. Midd. Coll. 1832; Andover Sem. 1835; ord. Essex N. Y. June 1836; emb. with Mr. Benjamin, Boston, July 16, 1836; arr. Larnica, Cyprus. Oct. 28, 1836; on the discontinuance of the mission to Cyprus in 1842; arr. at Brusa Sept. 3, 1842; he removed to Brusa in old Bithynia; labored there till Sept. 1850, when he was transferred to Constantinople; removed to Smyrna, July 1, 1853; vis. U. S. June 12, 1857; re-emb. Boston Aug. 2, 1858; arr. Smyrna Oct. 12, 1858; returned to U. S. Aug. 31, 1867. Released July 20, 1869. Died in Middlebury, Vt. Oct. 11, 1872. (See Herald 1872, p. 378)

Mrs. Ladd (Charlotte Hawley Kitchel) daughter of Rev. Jonathan Kitchel; West Essex Co., N. Y.; born Cornwall, Vt. May 8, 1810; prof. rel. spring of 1829; mar. Essex, N. Y. June 9, 1836; emb. Boston July 16, 1836; vis. U. S. June 14, 1856; re-emb. Aug. 2, 1858; again vis. U. S. Aug. 31, 1867. 1886 in Cleveland, O. (820 Logan Ave.) Died at Middlebury, Vt. Apr. 26, 1892. (See Herald June 1892.)

William Chamberlain Jackson, Westminster, Mass.; born Eaton (now Madison) N.H. Feb. 17, 1808; prof. rel. 1831; grad. Dart. Coll. 1831; Andover Sem. 1835; ord. Lancaster, N. H. Oct. 14, 1835; emb. Boston Dec. 3, 1835; arr. Smyrna Feb. 1, 1836; arr. Trebizond Aug. 1, 1836; arr. Erzrum, Sept. 11, 1839; returned to

U. S. 1845; released April 18, 1848. Pastor at Lincoln, Mass. 1848-1858; installed Dunstable Mass. Nov. 2, 1859; dismissed 1869; supply at Brentwood, N. H. 1871. 1878 still there. 1887 still there. Died October 17,1895, Newton,Mass

Mrs. Jackson (Mary Almira Sawyer) born Westminster, Mass. Sept. 14, 1814; prof. rel. March 1831; mar. Sept. 9, 1835.

Cyrus Hamlin, born Waterford, Me. Jan. 5, 1811; grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1834· Bangor Sem. 1837: ord. Oct. 3, 1838,at Portland; emb. Boston, Dec. 3, 1838; (See Life & Times p. 175); arr. Constantinople Feb. 4, 1839; labored there with indefatigable zeal for twenty years, in the work of training native youths for the work of the ministry; vis. U. S. 1857; released Oct. 11, 1859; in order to assume the charge of the Protestant College founded at Constantinople by Mr. Robert of New York. 1878, act. prof. in Seminary, Bangor, Me. Nov. 1885 living in Lexington, Mass. Died at Portland, Maine, Aug. 8, 1900. (See Herald for Sept. & Oct. 1900) Pres. of Middlebury, Vt. about five years.

Mrs. Hamlin (Henrietta Ann Loraine Jackson) daughter of Rev. Dr. William Jackson of Dorset, Vt. and sister of Rev. Samuel C. Jackson of Andover, Mass. born Dorset, Vt. May 9, 1811; mar. Sept. 3, 1838; died in the island of Rhodes, Nov. 14, 1850.

Mrs. Hamlin (Harriet Martha Lovell) Palmyra, N. Y.; born(?) Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 3, 1820; emb. Boston, Feb. 25, 1845; ar. Smyrna April 18, 1845; at Constantinople May 1845; teacher of the Seminary at Constantinople for Armenian females; mar. May 18, 1852; died Nov. 6, 1857.

Mrs. Hamlin (Mary Elisa Tenney) daughter of Rev. Thomas Tenney of Standish and Gorham, Maine; Washington D. C.; born Hampton, N. H. April 12, 1828; prof. rel. Austinburg, O. 1841; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1855; ar. Smyrna Jan. 22, 1856; went out as a teacher; stationed at Tocat; married Nov. 5, 1859; Nov.

1855 living in Lexington, Mass. Died at Lexington, Mass. Mar. 1, 1907. (See April 1907 Herald, page 162)

Henry John VanLennep, of Dutch extraction. His ancesters embraced the Reformed Religion in Germany, many ages ago and for this were exiles in Holland. His grandfather came from Holland to Smyrna, about 1750; and made it his home. His father was an early and most valuable friend to the American missionaries, from the commencement of the mission in Western Asia. His father was Swedish consul in Smyrna. Henry was born in Smyrna, March 18, 1815; came to U. S.: grad. Amh. Coll. 1837: studied one year at Andover Seminary; also studied with Dr. Hawes, Hartford; ord. Aug.27/1839; emb. New York Dec. 2, 1839; ar. Smyrna April 13, 1840; vis. U. S. 1843; re-emb. Boston, Sept. 11, 1843; again vis. U. S. 1849; re-emb. Boston April 24, 1850; ar. Smyrna June 16, 1850: once more vis. U. S. 1861; re-emb. New York Oct. 31, 1863: returned to U. S. and arr. New York, Aug. 24, 1869. 1877, teacher at Leroy, N. Y.. 1886 Great Barrington, Mass. Died at Great Barrington, Jan. 11, 1889.

Mrs. VanLennep (Emma L. Bliss) sister of Rev. Edwin E. and of Rev. Isaac G. Bliss, missionaries to Western Asia: Springfield, Mass. Grad. Mt. Holyoke Coll. Nov. 1839; died Sept. 12, 1840.

Mrs. VanLennep (Mary Elisabeth Hawes) daugher of Rev. Joel Hawes,D.D. of Hartford, Ct.; born Hartford, April 16, 1821; prof. rel. at the age of twelve; mar. Sept. 4, 1843; emb. Boston with her husband, her father and Rev. Dr. Anderson, Oct. 11, 1843; ar. Smyrna Novl 24, 1843; ar. Constantinople, then her husband's station, May 27, 1844; died of typhus fever, Constantinople Sept. 27, 1844. See the very interesting memoir written by her mother, published Hartford, 1848.

Mrs. VanLennep (Emily Ann Bird) daughter of Rev. Isaac Bird, one of the early missionaries to Syria. : Hartford, Conn.; Born Beirut, Syria. Jan. 7,

1825: prof. rel. Gilmanton, N. H. Jan. 1, 1843; mar. April 18, 1850; emb. Boston, April 24, 1850. 1886 at Gt. Barrington, Mass.

George Warren Wood, Elisabethtown, N. J.; born Bradford, Mass. Feb. 24, 1814: prof. rel. Haverhill, Mass. Aug. 1832; grad. Dart. Coll. 1832; taught at Elisabethtown until 1836: studied divinity in private and for a short time at Princeton Sem.; appt. Jan. 19, 1836; ord. Morristown, N. J. May 16, 1837; emb. for Singapore, East Indies, at New York, May 25, 1838; at Singapore, Sept. 17, 1838; left Singapore June 1840; arr. Philadelphia on his return to U. S. Jan. 29, 1841; transferred to the mission to Western Asia; emb. Boston March 8, 1842; arr. Smyrna April 28, 1842; spent more than eight years at Constantinople, associated with Rev. Cyrus Hamlin in the Bebek Seminary; arrived in U. S. Sept. 4, 1850: became a corresponding secretary of the A.B.C.F.M. in 1852 to reside in the City of New York, an office which he still holds. He emberked, New York Dec. 6, 1862, for a temporary mission at Constantinople, returned to U. S. June 1864. He sailed with wife from New York by steamer for Liverpool on the way to Turkey, Feb. 23, 1871: 1878 in Constentinople. Vis. U. S. arr. N. Y. Aug. 8, 1886: died in Genesco, N. Y. July 17, 1901. (See Sept. 1901 Herald, p.357)

Mrs. Wood (Martha Maria Johnson) born Morristown, N. J. Oct. 24, 1818; prof. rel. Dec. 1833; mar. April 24, 1838; emb. Boston May 25, 1838; died at Singapore March 9, 1839.

Mrs. Wood (4th wife) (Sarah A. H. McNair) born Groveland, N. Y. June 25, 1825: prof. rel. 1841: educated Canandagua (N.Y.) Fem. Sem. Married Aug. 25, 1869. Sailed Feb. 23, 1871. Vis. U. S. 1877; re-emb. 1878. Nov. 1885 in Constantinople. Vis. U. S. arr. N. Y. Aug. 8, 1886. Died in Genesco, N. Y. Aug. 17, 1901. (See Oct. 1901 Herald)

Mrs. Wood (Martha Briggs) born Boston, Mass. Aug. 27, 1813; mar. Philadelphia Dec. 29, 1841; emb. Boston for Western Asia March 8, 1842: returned to

U. S. Sept. 4, 1850: died Brooklyn, N. Y. May 13, 1853.
(Mr. Wood's third wife was Mary S. Hastings: born 1823 daughter of Thomas Hastings.;married Jan. 18, 1855. She died in New York, March 4, 1862 at 38. (See obituary in Herald, vol. 58, p. 132.)

Edwin Elisha Bliss, brother of Rev. Isaac G. Bliss below: West Springfield, Mass.; born Putney, Vt. April 12, 1817; prof. rel. Autumn of 1831; grad. Amh. Coll. 1837; Andover Sem. 1842; ord. West Springfield, Feb. 9, 1843; emb. Boston March 1, 1843; ar. Smyrna April 16, 1843; stationed at Trebizond 1844; vis. U. S. Feb. 1848; re-emb. Boston April 24, 1850; ar. Erzrum, Aug. 13, 1850; vis. U. S. again 1862; re-emb. New York Sept. 10, 1864. Vis. U. S. 1873. Sailed Boston, Nov. 24, 1874. Ar. Constantinople Dec. 26, 1874. Jan. 1878 at Constantinople. Vis. U. S. arr. Boston Aug. 12, 1886; re-emb. N. Y. Oct. 8, 1887; arr. Constantinople Oct. 27. 1887; died at Constantinople Dec. 21, 1892. (See Feb. 1893 Herald, p. 55)

Mrs. Bliss (Isabella Homes Porter) born Portland, Maine Feb. 25, 1819; prof. rel. July 1840; mar. Feb. 20, 1843: vis. U. S. 1862: re-emb. N. York Sept. 10, 1864. Vis. U. S. 1873. Returned as above.. Jan. 1878 at Constantinople. Vis. U. S. arr. Boston Aug. 12, 1886; re-emb. N. Y. Oct. 8, 1887; arr. Constantinople Oct. 27, 1887. Vis. U. S. arr. N. Y. July 17, 1896; died at the home of Mrs. L. S. Ward, her daughter, Amherst, Mass. March 30, 1897.

Joel Sumner Everett, Halifax, Vt.; born Aug. 28, 1813; grad. Amh. Coll. 1840; Andover Sem. 1844; ord. Oct. 10, 1844; emb. Boston Feb. 25, 1845; ar. Smyrna April 18, 1845; transferred to Constantinople 1847; died of malignant fever at Constantinople March 8, 1856.

Mrs. Everett (Seraphina Haynes) Southbridge, Mass.; born at Monson, Mass. Dec. 29, 1823: studied Abbot Female Sem., Andover; mar. Feb. 12, 1845; died at Constantinople Dec. 27, 1854. See "The Missionary Sisters", the other being Mrs. Harriet Martha Hamlin, by Mrs. Mary G. Benjamin, issued by

American Tract Society, Boston, 1860.

Josiah Peabody, born Topsfield, Mass. Jan. 7, 1807; prof. rel. 1828; grad. Dart. Coll. 1836: Andover Sem. 1839; appt. April 30, 1839; ord. Clinton, N. Y. Sept. 25, 1839; emb. Boston April 29, 1841; arr. Erzrium July 27, 1841: removed to Constantinople July 1856: returned to U. S. July 27, 1860; released Feb. 23, 1864. Died Stamford, Conn., June 20, 1873.

Mrs. Peabody (Mary Lawrence Herbert) born Ellsworth, Maine Feb. 11, 1817; prof. rel. Jan. 1, 1836; mar. April 1, 1841; emb. Boston April 29, 1841; returned to U. S. July 27, 1860; released Feb. 23, 1864. July 1886 at work among the Armenians at Fresno, Cal. under the A.M.A. Died at Los Angeles, California June 27, 1899. (Miss. Herald Sept. 1899, p. 362)

Isaac Grout Bliss, brother of Rev. Edwin E. Bllis, missionary, West Springfield, Mass.; born Springfield, Mass. July 5, 1822; prof. rel. Nov. 1837; grad. Amh. Coll. 1844; Andover Sem. 1847: ord. West Springfield May 4, 1847; emb. Boston June 23, 1847; arr. Smyrna Aug. 24, 1847; arr. Erzrium 1848; vis. U. S. 1851: released 1856. (Now at Constantinople, in service of Bible Soc.) Died at Asyoot, Egypt. Feb. 10, 1889. (See Obit. in Herald April 1889,p.141)

Mrs. Bliss (Eunice Bliss Day) born West Springfield, Mass. July 21, 1823; prof. rel. Nov, 1841; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem.; mar. May 9, 1847; emb. Boston June 23, 1847; returned 1851. Died June 6, 1916 at Kingston, N. Y. (Miss'y Herald, Aug. 1916, p. 382)

Edward Mills Dodd, born Bloomfield, Essex Co., N. J. June 22, 1824; prof. rel. June 1840: grad. Princeton Coll. 1844: Union Theol. Sem. New York City 1848; ord. Newark, N. J. June 1848; emb. Boston Jan. 3, 1849; ar. Smyrna Feb. 23, 1849; ar. Salonica April 2, 1849; vis. U. S. 1853; re-emb. New York Sept. 1, 1855; ar. Smyrna Sept. 28, 1855; remained at Smyrna being now transferred to the Armenian mission; removed to Marsovan 1863; died there of cholera Aug. 19, 1865.

Mrs. Dodd (Lydia Harris Babbit) born Mendham, N. J. June 22, 1827; prof. rel. Aug. 1844; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem.; mar. Oct. 26, 1848: emb. Boston Jan. 3, 1849: vis. U. S. 1853; re-emb. Sept. 1, 1855; returned to U. S. July 13, 1866; 1886 living with her daughter, Mrs. Thos. Carter, Boonton, N. J.. Died Feb. 13, 1923 in N. J. (Miss'y Herald 1923, p. 169)

Justin Wright Parsons, born Westhampton, Mass. April 26, 1824; prof. rel. Brooklyn, N. Y. Sept. 1845; grad. Williams Coll. 1845: Union Sem., New York City, 1848; ord. New York Dec. 23, 1849; emb. Boston April 24, 1850; ar. Salonica June 24; 1850; labored for the Jews till 1856, when he was transferred to the Armenian mission; stationed at Baghchejuk, near Constantinople; vis. U. S. Sept. 6, 1858; re-emb. New York Nov. 24, 1858. Vis. U. S. 1874. Sailed N. Y. Oct. 10, 1874. Jan. 1878 at Nicomedia. Murdered near Baghchejuk station Aug. 4, 1880. (?) (See obit. and letters in Herald, Oct. 1880, pp. 372 and 383)

Mrs. Parsons (Catharine Jennings) born Derby, Ct. Aug. 30, 1823: prof. rel. March 1841: studied Oberlin Institute; mar. Oberlin, O. Dec. 11, 1849; emb. Boston April 24, 1850: vis. U. S. Sept. 6, 1858: re-emb. Boston June 14, 1859; ar. Smyrna July 28, 1859. Jan. 1878 at Nicomedia. Released Oct. 25, 1887. Re-appt. Feb. 7, 1888. Vis. U. S. arr. N. Y. July 25, 1891; re-emb. July 30, 1892; arr. Constantinople Aug. 2, 1892. Returned to U. S. arr. N. Y. July 17, 1897. Died in Oberlin, O. June 4, 1914. (Miss. Herald July & Aug. 1914)

Oliver Crane, M.D., born West Bloomfield, Essex Co., N. J.,July 12, 1822; prof. rel. Oct. 1838; grad. Yale Coll. 1845: one year at Andover Sem.; Union Sem. N. Y. 1848: ord. Newark, N. J. June 29, 1848: emb. Boston with Mr. Dodd, Jan. 3, 1849: ar. Brusa March 1849; Aintab 1851; vis. U. S. 1854 (ill health): released Jan. 9, 1855; re-appt. Nov. 15, 1859: re-emb. Boston for Western Asia July 3, 1860: arr. Constantinople Sept. 3, 1860; ar. Adrinople, Sept. 19, 1860· returned to U. S. Aug. 1863: released Sept. 8, 1863; hon.M.D. Eclectic Medical College, N.Y.

re-appt. and sailed N. Y. March 8, 1874: ar. Aintab May 22. Returned U. S. 1875. 1877 at Morristown, N. J. 1887 Ditto. Died in Boston Nov. 29, 1896.

Mrs. Crane (Marion Dunn Turnbull) West Bloomfield, N. J.; born New York City Nov. 23, 1820; prof. rel. Sept. 1836: mar. Sept. 5, 1848; emb. Boston Jan. 3, 1849; ret. U. S. 1854; released 1855; re-appt. Nov. 15, 1859: sailed from Boston July 3, 1860; returned to U. S. Aug. 1863; released Sept. 1863.

George Washington Dunmore, born Rush, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Oct. 5, 1820; prof. rel. Elmira, N. Y. spring of 1840; grad. Univ. of N. York 1846; Bangor Sem. 1849: ord. Bangor, Maine Feb. 1850; emb. Boston, Dec. 12, 1850; ar. Smyrna Feb. 2, 1851: ar. Aintab Mar. 1851; Diarbekir Nov. 15, 1851; was a member of the Assyria mission, then so called, till 1854, when he removed to Arabkir in the Northern Armenian Mission; returned to U. S. 1861; rel. July 16, 1861. He was afterwards chaplain of the First Wisconsin Cavalry in the war of the rebellion; and was killed in battle in Arkansas Aug. 3, 1862. (See obituary notice, Herald, vol. 59, p. 28)

Mrs. Dunmore (Susan Wheeler) Brewer, Me.; born Hardwick, Mass. Nov. 11, 1830; prof. rel. Sept. 1848; mar. Nov. 28, 1850; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1850; returned to U.S. 1856; released July 16, 1861; mar. a Mr. Clarence C. Crosby; 1888 Brewer, Me.

Joseph W. Sutphen, born Sweden, Monroe Co., N.Y. Feb. 14, 1825; prof. rel. 1843; grad. Hamilton Coll. 1847; Union Sem., N.Y.City 1851; ord. Sweden, N.Y. Nov. 7, 1851; emb. Boston Nov. 29, 1851; ar. Smyrna Jan. 16, 1852; ar. Marsovan July 1, 1852 ; died at Marsovan Oct. 3, 1852.

Mrs. Sutphen, (Susan H. Kellogg) daughter of Rev. Hiram H. Kellogg; Clinton, N.Y., born Augusta, N.Y. Sept. 28, 1830; prof. rel. Galesburg, Ill., March,1847; mar. Mr. Sutphen, Nov. 24, 1851.

After his death, she was married at Constantinople, Nov. 7, 1853, to Rev. Homer B. Morgan of the Central Turkey Mission, and removed with him to Antioch. Died in Chicago, April 30, 1878.

Wilson Amos Farnsworth, Thetford, Vt., born Greene, Chenango Co., N.Y., Aug. 29, 1822; prof. rel. Middlebury, Vt., 1846; grad. Midd. Coll. 1848; four years in Andover Sem. 1852; ord. Thetford, Vt., Oct. 21, 1852; emb. Boston, Dec. 22, 1852; ar. Smyrna, Jan. 22, 1853; spent more than a year at Marsovan; arr. Caesarea, the scene of his future labors, June 16, 1854; vis. U.S. July 13, 1866; re-emb. Boston, Sept. 11, 1867; ar. Caesarea,Nov.8, 1867; vis. U.S. 1877; arr. N.Y. May 31. Sailed again, New York, Feb. 16, 1878. Nov. 1885 at Caesarea. Vis. U.S. arr. June 18, 1887; re-emb. N.Y., Feb. 11, 1888; arr. Cons'ple Mar. 5, 1888. Returned to U.S. arr.Dec.1894; re-emb. N.Y., Sept. 4, 1897; arr. Cesarea, Oct. 9, returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 28, 1903. [Returned to U.S. arr. Dec.1894.] Died Hanover, N.H. June 6, 1912. See. Missionary Herald Aug. 1912, p. 353.

Mrs. Farnsworth, (Caroline Elizabeth Palmer) Thetford, Vt., b. Orford, N.H., Oct. 26, 1825; prof. rel. Cornwall, Vt. July 1837; mar. Thetford, Oct. 21, 1852; emb. Boston, Dec. 22, 1852; vis. U.S.July 13, 1866; re-emb. Boston, Sept. 11, 1867. Vis. U.S. 1877. Sailed as above. Nov. 1885 at Cesarea. Vis. U.S. arr. June 18, 1887; re-emb. Boston, Sept. 8, 1888; returned to U.S. arr. Dec. 1894; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1897, arr. Cesarea, Oct. 9; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 28, 1903. Died Dec. 9, 1913. See Missionary Herald, January, 1914, p. 37.

William Clark, Orford, N.H.; born Barre, Vt., July 6, 1819; prof. rel. 1834; grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1842; taught schools in Georgia 5 years, studied Theology in private; ord. pastor, Orford, N.H., May 17, 1848; pastor there four years; dismissed April 22, 1852; emb. Boston, Dec. 22, 1852; ar. Smyrna, Jan. 22, 1853; arr. Arabkir, Oct. 1853; removed about June 1856 to Constantinople, to take charge of the Bebek Seminary; returned to U.S. Aug,1859; released June 18, 1861. (Now at Milan, Italy) 1878 in Newbury, Vt.,W.C.

1883 Part of the time at Florence, Italy. Died in Westboro, Mass., Feb. 8, 1884.

Mrs. Clark, (Elizabeth Whiting Farrington) Orford, N.H.; born Walden,Vt., Sept. 23, 1813; prof. rel. 1840; mar. Sept.3, 1843; emb. Boston, Dec. 22, 1852; returned to U.S. Aug. 1859; released June 18, 1861.

Fayette Jewett, M.D. brother of Rev. Milo P. Jewett, formerly President of Vassar College; St. Johnsbury, Vt.; b. Newbury, Vt. Aug. 15, 1824; prof. rel. Aug. 1840; grad. Univ. of Vt. 1848; studied medicine Hanover, Brunswick and Boston; went out as a missionary physician; emb. Boston,March 14, 1853; ar. Smyrna, April 20, 1853; ar. Marsovan Oct. 1853; ar. Tocat, Aug. 4, 1854; removed to Sivas, 1856; removed to Yozgat, July 1858; ord. Constantinople, May 28, 1857; returned to U.S. June 5, 1860; died at Liverpool, on his return to the mission, June 18, 1862, after an illness of only half an hour.

Mrs. Jewett, (Mary Ann Amanda Brackett) St. Johnsbury, Vt.; b. Landaff, N.H. Jan. 30, 1825; prof. rel. 1841; mar. Feb. 16, 1853; emb. Boston, March 14, 1853; returned to U.S. 1862; died at Cohasset, Mass.,Aug. 22, 1868; see Obituary Notice, Herald, Vol. 64, p. 328.

Jasper Newton Ball, Lyme, N.H.; b. Hebron, N.H., Apr. 19, 1826; prof. rel. Lyme, Jan. 1, 1843; grad. Dart. Coll. 1849; Union Sem. N.Y. City, 1852; ord. Lyme, June 30, 1853; emb. Boston, July 20, 1853; ar. Constantinople, Sept. 21, 1853; arr. Cesarea, June 16, 1854; removed to Yozat, June 18,1858; vis. U.S. Aug. 27, 1861; released 1862; re-emb. New York, Nov. 26, 1864; ar. Adrianople, Aug. 1865; vis. U.S. 1869. He died at Grand Rapids, Wisconsin, June 6, 1870.

Mrs. Ball, (Caroline Ward Smith) b. Chatham, N.J. Feb. 18, 1831; prof. rel. Bloomfield, N.J., March 1849; mar. July 9, 1853; returned to U.S. 1861; released 1862; died Oconto, Wis. Dec. 13, 1863.

Mrs. Ball (Martha Ann Haines) Saint Anthony, Minnesota; b. Deerfield, N.H., April 23, 1829; mar. Oct. 2, 1864; emb. New York, Nov. 26, 1864; vis U.S. 1869. 1887 Ann Arbor, Mich.

Sanford Richardson, Peoria, Ill.; b. Monroe, Muskingum Co., Ohio, March 10, 1825; prof. rel. Galesburg, Ill., April 1843; grad. Knox Coll. Galesburgh, 1846; Union Sem. New York, 1854; ord. Tremont, Ill., June 25, 1854; emb. Boston, Aug. 8, 1854; ar. Smyrna, Sept. 25, 1854; ar. Erzrum, Nov. 1854; removed to Arabkir, June 6, 1856; vis. U.S. Sept. 8, 1865; re-emb. Boston, July 4, 1866; stationed at Brusa, 1867. Jan. 1878, at Broosa. Released 1882. Resided at Cazenovia, Ill., where he died Feb. 2, 1886. (See Herald March 1886, p. 113.)

Mrs. Richardson (Rhoda Ann Scott) b. Pleasant Grove, Tazewell Co., Ill. Jan. 19, 1828; prof. rel. Jan. 1841; mar. June 25, 1848; emb. Boston, Aug. 8, 1854; vis. U.S. Sept. 8, 1865; re-emb. Boston, July 4, 1866. Jan. 1878, at Broosa. 1887 Cazenovia, Ill. 1911 Boulder, Colo. Died at Boulder, Colo. Apr. 20, 1914. See Miss'y Herald, July 1914, p. 322.

Edwin Goodell, Norwich, Vt.; b. Westminster, Vt. July 19, 1824; prof. rel. Duquoin, Perry Co. Ill. Nov. 1843; grad. Dart. Coll. 1850; Union Sem. N.Y., 1853; ord. Rocky Hill, Ct. June 12, 1854; emb. Boston, with Mr. Richardson, above, Aug. 8, 1854; ar. Smyrna, Sept. 25, 1854; returned to U.S. in ill health, 1855; released Jan. 29, 1856. Died at Bloomfield, Mich., Sept. 29, 1863, a. 39.

Mrs. Goodell (Catharine Jones Trowbridge) sister of Tillman Conkling Trowbridge, missionary to Central Turkey; Troy, Oakland Co., Mich.; born Oct. 31, 1823; prof. rel. 1836; mar. July 20, 1854.

Benjamin Parsons, Bloomfield, Essex Co., N. J.; born Jan. 6, 1826; prof. rel. Fairfield, Ct. July 1843; grad. Yale Coll. 1850; East Windsor Sem. 1854; ord. Fairfield, Ct. June 20, 1854; emb. Boston, Aug. 8, 1854; ar. Smyrna Sept. 25, 1854; ar. Tocat, Nov. 15, 1854; ar. Sivas Sept. 5, 1855; returned to U.S. 1859; released June 13, 1860; 1887 Windham, N. Y.; 1889 Pastor of Presb. Ch. Seatte, Wash. At same place 1898. Died 1908.

Mrs. Parsons (Sarah W. Powers) Hadley, Mass. born Dec. 4, 1831; prof. rel. Oct. 6, 1850; studied Young Ladies Institute, Pittsfield, Mass.; mar. June 18, 1854; emb. Boston Aug. 8, 1854; ret. to U.S. 1859; released June 13, 1860. Died at Seattle, Wash., Sept. 8, 1907. (See Nov. 1907 Herald, p.537)

Alexander Roberts Plumer, born South Berwick, Me. July 25, 1827; prof. rel. 1845; grad. Dart. Coll. 1850; Princeton Sem. 1853; ord. South Berwick Dec. 13, 1854; emb. Boston Dec. 21, 1854; ar. Smyrna Feb. 8, 1855; ar. Sivas Sept. 5, 1855; removed to Tocat 1856; removed to Trebizond, July 1858; returned to U.S. 1859; released Oct. 9, 1860. (Now, 1868, stated supply at Anson, Me.) 1870-1 Athens, Me. 1872 Fremont, Me. ; 1878 at Fremont, Me.; 1886 New Salem, N.H. Died of paralysis, at DeLand, Fla. Mar. 7, 1898.

Mrs. Plumer (Elizabeth B. Morris) born Bloomfield, Essex Co., N. J. July 18, 1831; prof. rel. June 1, 1851; mar. Nov. 29, 1854; emb. Boston Dec. 21, 1854; returned to U.S. 1859; released Oct. 9, 1860. Died Jan. 27, 1872.

Ira Fayette Pettibone, Rockton, Ill.; born Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co.,N.Y. March 24, 1824; prof. rel. 1840; grad. Union Coll. 1849; Andover Sem. 1854; ord. East Stockholm, N. Y. Feb. 28, 1855; emb. Boston June 9, 1855; ar. Constantinople Aug. 4, 1855; ar. Tocat July 1858; removed to Erzrium July

1859; removed to Constantinople 1860; vis. U.S. Sept. 1861; re-emb. N.Y. Dec. 14, 1861; ar. Constantinople 1862; returned U.S. 1863; released Dec. 8, 1863; enlisted in the army; marched with Sherman to the sea; re-appt'd March 27, 1866; sailed from Boston March 28, 1866; resumed missionary labors at Constantinople May 1860; unmarried; vis. U.S. Nov. 1875; returned to Constantinople Nov. 1876; vis. U.S. arr. N. Y. May 10, 1885; re-emb. N.Y. Jan. 16; arr. Cons'ple Feb. 16, 1886; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 22, 1893. Died in Rockton, Ill. March 31, 1897.

Orson Parda Allen, Mount Morris, N.Y.; born Smyrna, Chinango Co., N.Y. Nov. 6, 1827; prof. rel. Mount Morris 1843; grad. Amh. Coll. 1852; Andover Sem. 1855; ord. Mount Morris Sept. 6, 1855; emb. Boston Oct. 27, 1855; ar. Smyrna Dec. 9, 1855; ar. Trebizond July 1, 1856; removed to Harpoot, July 1857; where he was still laboring in Dec. 1872. He is now a member of the Eastern Turkey Mission and this notice was placed here through inadvertence.

Mrs. Allen (Caroline R. Wheeler) sister of Rev. Crosby H. Wheeler of the Eastern Turkey mission; Bangor, Me.; born Hampden, Me. Nov. 2, 1828; prof. rel. 1850; studied Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem.; mar. Sept. 5, 1855. (Wife of the preceding) Vis. U.S. arr. July 10, 1882; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 3, 1885; arr. Harpoot, Nov. 28, 1885; returned to U. S. arr. N.Y. June 28, 1896. Died at Auburndale, Mass. Nov. 26, 1898.

Charles Fitch Morse, West Boylston, Mass.; born Salem, Vt. July 28, 1825; prof. rel. Derby, Vt. 1842; grad. Amh. Coll. 1853; Andover Sem. 1856; ord. Reading, Mass. Aug. 13, 1856; emb. Boston Jan, 5, 1857; ar. Smyrna March 2, 1857; ar. Adrianople, and commenced a station there, March 26, 1858; removed to Sophia 1863; was there till 1867, when he succeeded Mr. Byington at Eski-Tagra; returned to U.S. 1870; rel. 1871; 1878 at Thetford, Vt.; Pastor there 1875-78; 1886 McIndoes, Vt. Died St. Johnsbury, Vt. Mar. 14, 1913.

Mrs. Morse (Eliza Dorinda Winter) born West Boylston, Mass. Nov. 10, 1834; prof. rel. Sept. 4, 1853; studied Mount Holyoke Sem.; mar. Aug. 10, 1856; emb. Boston Jan. 5, 1857; vis. U.S. July 3, 1865; returned to the mission, July 1866.; returned to U.S. 1870.

Oliver Westcote Winchester, born Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. April 18, 1826; prof. rel. while in college; grad. Midd. Coll. 1849; Andover Sem. 1856; ord. Shoreham, Vt. Sept. 18, 1856; emb. Boston Jan. 5, 1857; ar. Smyrna March 2, 1857; remained a year or more in Constantinople; ar. at Tocat June 1858; removed to Sivas Sept. 22, 1859; returned to U.S. July 16, 1865; released Sept. 3, 1867; 1887 Reedsburg, Wis. Died Oregon, Wis. Nov. 1890.

Mrs. Winchester (Jeannette S. Jones) born Shoreham, Vt. April 22, 1826; prof. rel. 1848; mar. Oct. 3, 1856; emb. Boston Jan. 5, 1857; returned to U.S. July 16, 1865; released Sept. 3, 1867.

Julius Yale Leonard (infra)

Theodore Luin Byington, Belvidere, Warren Co., N.J.; born Johnsonburgh, Warren Co., N.J. March 15, 1831; prof. rel. Wilkesbarre, Pa. spring of 1853; grad. Princeton Coll. 1849; Union Sem., N.Y. City 1857; ord. Bloomfield, N.J. June 4, 1858; emb. Boston June 27, 1858; ar. Smyrna Aug. 10, 1858; reached Adrianople Sept. 4, 1858; commenced a station at Eski Zagra Oct. 26, 1859; returned to U.S. Oct. 31, 1867; released 1868; re-appointed 1874; sailed N.Y. Oct. 17, 1874; ar. Constan. Nov. 27, 1874; station, Constan; Jan. 1878, still there. Died June 18, 1888 in Philadelphia. (European Turkey Miss.)

Mrs. Byington (Margaret Esther Hallock, daughter of Homan Hallock, a missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. from 1826 to 1841.(infra) Plainfield, Mass.; born in Smyrna, Asia Minor, Dec. 22, 1836; prof. rel. Poquonnoc, Ct. Aug. 1852; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; mar. May 30, 1858; emb. Boston June 27, 1858; returned to U.S. Oct. 31, 1867; released 1868; returned as above 1874. Jan. 1878 at Constantinople. (European Turkey Miss.) See 95 r For both.

William Hutchison,Chester County, Pa.; born Philadelphia Sept. 20, 1826; grad. Yale Coll. 1854; tutor in said college; Yale Theol. Sem. (1) 1858; ord. 1858 at New Haven; emb. New York for Liverpool Oct. 7, 1858; ar. Constan. Nov. 14, 1858; returned to U.S. April 1859; released Sept. 16, 1862. 1878, Norwich, Conn. Teacher. Died 1885.

Mrs. Hutchison (Foresta G. Shepherd) of New Haven, Ct.; born mar. July 28, 1858; emb. at N.Y. Oct. 7, 1858; returned to U.S. April 1859; released Sept. 16, 1862; 1878, Norwich, Conn.

William Ward Meriam, Cambridgeport, Mass.; born Princeton, Mass. Sept. 15, 1830; prof. rel. 1851; grad. Harv. Coll. 1855; Andover Sem. 1858; ord. Cambridgeport, Nov. 29, 1858; emb. Boston Jan. 17, 1859; ar. Smyrna Feb. 22, 1859; reached Adrianople April 22, 1859; ar. Philippopolis Oct. 1859; killed

on his return from the annual meeting of his mission at Constantinople, by armed robbers, on the road from Adrianople to Philippopolis, July 3, 1862. (See Herald vol. 58, pp. 286.)

Mrs. Meriam (Susan Dimond) Cambridgeport, Mass.; born Boston Aug. 10, 1830; prof. rel. 1846; mar. Sept. 1, 1858; emb. Boston Jan. 17, 1859; accompanied her husband on his last fatal journey as above July 1862; her anxiety and distress on the occasion of his murder caused her death July 25, 1862. (Herald vol. 58, pp. 317-321)

Joseph Kingsbury Greene, born Lewiston Falls, Maine April 10, 1834; prof. rel. Park Street Church, Boston, May 1850; grad. Bowd. Coll. 1855; Union Sem., N.Y. 1858; ord. Lewiston, Me. Nov. 10, 1858; emb. Boston Jan. 17, 1859; ar. Smyrna Feb. 22, 1859; ar. Nicomedia, shortly after; removed to Brusa, July 22, 1862; vis. U.S. Aug. 16, 1868; sailed with wife from Boston by steamer for Liverpool on the way to Turkey May 11, 1871; arr. Constantinople June 8; Jan. 1878, at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. June 1, 1884; D.D. 1884; re-emb. Boston June 24, 1886; arr. Constan. Aug. 17, 1886; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 26, 1894; re-emb. Oct. 12, 1895; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 16, 1910. Died at Oberlin, O. Feb. 10, 1917. (See Miss. Herald 1917, p.169)

Mrs. Greene (Elizabeth Augusta Davis) born Lisbon, Me. Aug. 24, 1831; prof. rel. Oct. 5, 1850; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; mar. Aug. 24, 1857; emb. Boston, Jan. 17, 1859; vis. U.S. Aug. 16, 1868; returned as above; Jan. 1878, at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. June 1, 1884; re-emb. Boston June 24, 1886; arr. Constan. Aug. 17, 1886. Died Constantinople Jan. 27, 1894.

Mrs. Greene (Mathilde H. Meyer) formerly of the Japan Miss.; mar. Ripon, Wis. Sept. 10, 1895; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 12, 1895; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 16, 1910. Died Jan. 10, 1927 San Diego, Calif.

James Franklin Clarke, son of Rev. Benjamin Franklin Clarke; born Buckland, Mass. Jan. 31, 1852; prof. rel. Conway, Mass. July 1857; grad. Amh. Coll. 1854; Andover Sem. 1858; ord. Holden, Mass. April 14, 1859; emb. Boston June 14, 1859; ar. Smyrna July 28, 1859; ar. Philippopolis Oct. 1859; still there Dec. 1868; visited U.S. 1870; sailed with wife, from Boston for Liverpool Sept. 19, 1871; ar. Samokov Dec. 2, 1871; Jan. 1878 at Samokov. (See page 95 B) Died July2, 1916, at Sofia, Bulgaria.

Mrs. Clarke (Isabella Graham Davis) sister of the first wife of Rev. Aldin Grout, missionary in South Africa; born Holden, Mass. July 1, 1828; prof. rel. 1842; mar. Holden April 14, 1859; emb. Boston June 14, 1859; vis. U.S. 1870; re-emb. as above; ar. Samokov Dec. 2, 1871; Jan. 1878 at Samokov. (See page 95 B)

George Frederic Herrick, brother of Rev. W. T. Herrick, Pelham, N.H. Essex, Vt.; born Milton, Vt. April 19, 1834; prof. rel. Nov. 1849; grad. Univ. of Vt. 1856; Andover Sem. 1859; ord. Sept. 7, 1859; emb. Boston Oct. 11, 1859; ar. Constan. Dec. 2, 1859; continues to labor there; vis. U.S. Jan. 26, 1866; re-emb. Boston Oct. 10, 1866; removed fr. Constan. to Marsovan 1870; Jan. 1878 at Constan.; vis. U.S. and re-emb. N.Y. July 19, 1879; arr. Constan. Aug. 22.; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 23, 1889; re-emb. Sept. 27, 1890; arr. Marsovan Nov. 14, 1890; vis. Eng. in spring of 1895; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 16, 1903; re-emb. N.Y. May 2, 1905. Rel. 1911; arr. home Sept. 14, 1911. Died Oct. 28, 1926, New York City.

Mrs. Herrick (Helen Morris Richards, daughter of Cyrus L. Richards, many years principal of Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N.H.; born Meriden, (town of Plainfield) N.H. June 13, 1837; mar. Marseilles, France, Aug. 16, 1861; vis. U.S. Aug. 3, 1865; re-emb. Boston Oct. 10, 1866; Jan. 1878 at Constan.; vis. U.S. and re-emb. N. Y. July 19, 1879; arr. Constan. Aug. 22;

Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U. S. arr. N.Y. ; re-emb. N. Y. May 27, 1893; vis. U.S. arr. N. Y. July 16, 1903; re-emb. May 2, 1905; arr. home Sept. 14, 1911. Died March 26, 1920.

William Frederic Arms, son of Rev. Hiram Phelps Arms of Norwich, Ct.; born Hebron, Ct. Feb. 24, 1831; prof. rel. Norwich, Ct. July 1846; learned the printer's trade in Norwich; grad. Yale Coll. 1853; AndoverSem. 1859; ord. Norwich, Jan. 26, 1860; emb. Boston Feb. 15, 1860; ar. Smyrna March 25, 1860; ar. Eski Zagra July 13, 1860; returned to U.S. June 10, 1862; released Oct. 28, 1862; 1878, p. Sunderland, Mass.; installed Dec. 1, 1875; 1887 ditto; Terryville, Conn. 1890. Died November 20, 1905 in Hartford, Conn.

Mrs. Arms (Emily Meekins) Greenfield, Mass.; born Conway, Mass. Nov. 1,1837; prof. reb. May 1, 1853; mar. Greenfield Jan. 3, 1860; emb. Boston Feb. 13, 1860; died at Eski Zagra after a short illness. March 31, 1861. (See obit. notice Herald vol. 57; pp.205,206.)

William Wallace Livingston, born Potton, Canada East, Dec. 15, 1832; prof. rel. Burlington, Vt. July 1854; grad. Univ. of Vt. 1856; Andover Sem. 1859; ord. Burlington, Vt. April 24, 1860; emb. Boston July 3, 1860; ar. Constan. Sept. 3, 1860; ar. Sivas Sept. 27, 1860; continues to labor there 1869; returned to U.S. 1870; released 1872; 1878, pastor, North Carver, Mass.; 1886 at Jaffrey, N.H. Died at Jaffrey Oct. 11, 1910. (See Nov. 1910 Herald, p.512)

Mrs. Livingston, (Martha Evarts Tracy, daughter of Stephen Tracy, M.D., a missionary of A.B.C.F.M. at Singapore, Eastern Asia 1836-1840; Andover, Mass.; born Singapore, Nov. 8, 1837; prof. rel. Windsor, Vt. 1852; mar. Andover, May 17, 1860; emb. Boston July 3, 1860; vis. U.S. 1870; rel. 1872; died North Carver, Mass. Sept. 19, 1874.

Henry Charles Haskell, D.D., Huntington, Loraine Co., Ohio; born Anson, Me. Dec. 28, 1835; prof. rel. Wellington, O. 1850; grad. Williams Coll. 1859;

Andover Sem. 1862; ord. South Deerfield, Mass. Aug. 13, 1862; emb. at N.Y. Oct. 4, 1862; ar. Sophia Dec. 13, 1862; removed to Philippopolis Sept. 1863; continues there 1869; vis. U.S. 1872; rel. 1874; (see page) 1878 at N. Amherst, Ohio; 1886 at Harmar, O.; re-appointed July 5, 1887; 1889 at Samokov. Died at Oberlin, March 29, 1914.

Mrs. Haskell (Margaret Henderson Bell, dau. of Rev. Samuel Franklin Bell) born Rhinebeck, Dutchen Co., N.Y. July 1[illegible], 1841; prof. rel. Springfield July 4, 1858; mar. South Deerfield, Mass. Aug. 13, 1862; emb. N.Y. Oct. 4, 1862; visl U.S. 1872; released 1874; (see page) re-appointed July 5, 1887; 1889 at ; Died at Oberlin, O. Feb. 12, 1925.

John Frances Smith, Lebanon, O.; born Windsor, Vt. Jan. 30, 1833; prof. rel. Rochester, Vt. Jan. 1853; studied Dart. Coll. and Univ. of Wisconsin, grad. 1857; Lane Sem. 1862; appointed April 7, 1863; ord. Lebanon, O. July 1, 1862; emb. at N.Y. for Liverpool on his way to Turkey May 30, 1863; ar. Constan. July 8, 1863; at Marsovan soon after; in charge of the theological school at Marsovan; vis. U.S. 1873; sailed N.Y. April 10, 1875; ar. Marsovan May 29; Jan. 1878 at Marsovan; vis. U.S. 1883; re-emb. May.17, 1884; arr. Marsovan June 1884; Nov. 1885 at Marsovan. Died Marsovan Mar. 20, 1896. (See May 1896 Herald, page 194)

Mrs. Smith (Laura Elizabeth Smith) born Castleton, Vt. June 13, 1833; prof. rel. July 1851; mar. Oct. 6, 1862; emb. N.Y. May 30, 1863; vis. U.S. 1873; sailed as above; ar. Marsovan May 29, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Marsovan. Died Mar. 15, 1880.

Mrs. Smith (Sarah Eldridge Sears) (see page 94) married May 14, 1885; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. June 8, 1896; re-emb. N.Y. July 30, 1898; re-emb. Boston Aug. 4, 1909; arr. home July 27, 1914. Died June 27, 1931 at Billings, Mont.

Walter Harris Giles, born Rockport, Mass. Oct. 26, 1837; prof. rel. 1857; grad. Amh. Coll. 1861; Princeton Sem. and Union Sem., N.Y. 1864; ord. Rockport, Aug. 3C, 1864; emb. N.Y. for Liverpool on the way to Turkey Sept. 10, 1864; ar. Cesarea Nov. 17, 1864; died of intermittent fever at Constantinople to which city he had come to attend the annual meeting of the Western Turkey mission May 21, 1867.

Mrs. Giles (Elizabeth Fulton Welling) New York City; born at Coldwater, St. Joseph's Co., Mich. ; prof. rel. N.Y. mar. N.Y. Aug. 17, 1864; emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1864; after the death of her husband continued at Cesarea and is there now, 1869; vis. U.S. 1876; 1878 in U.S.; 1887 living with her son somewhere in the west. Died at Culbertson, Nebraska Mar. 5, 1902.

Henry Albert Schauffler, son of Rev. William G. Schauffler, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. at Constantinople 1832-1861; born Constan. Sept. 4, 1837; came to U.S. April 1855; grad. Williams Coll. 1859; Andover Sem. 1862; appointed May 9, 1865; ord. Constantinople June 3, 1865; continues to labor in that city, 1869; returned to U.S. 1870; sailed from N.Y. to Liverpool to commence a new work in Austria May 18, 1872. (see volume including Papal Lands)

Mrs. Schauffler (Clara E. Gray) Springfield, Mass.; born inEnfield, Mass. Oct. 3, 1842; mar. Nov. 25, 1862; ret. to U.S. 1870; sailed as above for Austria; (see page above) Jan. 1878 Mr. and Mrs. S. are in Brunn, Austria. Died Sept. 4, 1883.

Albert Bryant, Royalston, Mass.; born Troy, N. H. Jan. 30, 1838; prof. rel. 1858; grad. Amh. Coll. 1862; Princeton and Andover Sem. 1865; ord. West Medway, Mass. Sept. 20, 1865; emb. New York for Liverpool on the way to Turkey Sept. 23, 1865; ar. Constan. Oct. 28, 1865; ar. Sivas Nov. 15, 1865; returned to U.S. June 1868; released Sept. 15, 1868; now pastor at Everett,

near Boston 1869-73; 1875 to present time (1878) acting pastor at W. Somerville, Mass. Inst. pastor, Jan. 17, 1878; 1836 at Worcester, Mass. Died there September 20, 1904.

Mrs. Bryant (Mary Emmons Ide Torrey, daughter of Rev. Charles T. Torrey, a martyr in the cause of human freedom, and gr. dau. of Rev. Jacob Ide of West Medway, Mass.) born West Medway, Mass. Jan. 29, 1840; prof. rel. Nov. 1854; studied at Williston Sem., Easthampton and Norton Sem.; mar. at West Medway Sept. 20, 1865; emb. New York Sept. 23, 1865; returned to U.S. June 1868; released Sept. 15, 1868. Died Apr. 6, 1897.

Lyman Bartlett, Morrisville, Vt.; born North Hadley, Mass. Feb. 20, 1831; prof. rel. July 4, 1846; grad. Amh. Coll. 1856; East Windsor Sem. 1861; ord. Morrisville, Vt. Aug. 6, 1861; pastor of Cong. Church, Morrisville, Vt. 1861 to 1867; emb. Boston Sept. 11, 1867; ar. at Cesarea Nov. 8, 1867; Jan. 1878 still at Cesarea; visited U.S. and re-emb. N.Y. July 19, 1879; arr. Constan. Aug. 28; Nov. 1885 at Smyrna; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 15, 1889; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 11, 1890; arr. Smyrna Nov. 22, 1890; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 6, 1896; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 20, 1898 and arr. Smyrna Sept. 13, 1898; vis. U.S. arr. Boston June 13 1904. Died Pasadena, Cal. Oct. 13, 1912. (See obit. Herald Dec. 1912, p. 560)

Mrs. Bartlett (Cornelia Catharine Barrows) born Colombus, Chenango Co., N.Y. Jan. 3, 1835; prof. rel. 1854; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; mar. at Henry, Marshall Co., Ill. Oct. 30, 1857; emb. Boston Sept. 11, 1867; Jan. 1878 still at Cesarea; vis. U.S. and re-emb. N.Y. July 19, 1879; arr. Constan. Aug. 28; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 15, 1889; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 11, 1890; arr. Smyrna Nov. 13, 1890; died Smyrna Jan. 1892. (See Herald Feb. 1892, p. 45)

Theodore Alling Baldwin, D.D., born Newark, N.J. Nov. 1, 1843; prof. rel. March 1858; grad. N. Jersey Coll., Princeton, 1865; Princeton Sem. 1867; ord. Newark, July 2, 1867; emb. N.Y. for Liverpool on the way to Turkey July 6, 1867; ar. Constan. Aug. 9, 1867; vis. U.S. 1875; sailed N.Y. Feb. 1, 1876;

Jan. 1878 at Constan; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Jan. 22, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. Aug.1, 1888; arr. Constan. Aug. 20; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 25, 1904; re-emb. Sept. 1904. Died June 9, 1934 at Orange, N.J.

Mrs. Baldwin (Matilda Jane Layton) born Newark, N.J. Jan. 9, 1845; prof. rel. March 1858; mar. May 8, 1867; emb. N.Y. July 6, 1867; vis. U.S. 1875; sailed as above; Jan. 1878 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Jan. 22, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1888; arr. Constan. Aug. 20; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 25, 1904; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 1904. Died at Summit, N.J. on May 16, 1922. (Miss. Herald 1922, page 288)

Charles Chapin Tracy, Waverly, N.Y.; born East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa. Oct. 31, 1838; prof. rel. July 4, 1858; grad. Williams Coll. 1864; Union Sem. N.Y. 1867; ord. N.Y. July 7, 1867; emb. N.Y. for Liverpool on the way to Turkey Aug. 24, 1867; vis. U.S. 1875; Jan. 1878 in U.S.; re-emb. Oct. 1,1878; Nov. 1885 at Marsovan; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 20, 1891; re-emb. N.Y. May 27, 1893; D.D. 1894; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 9, 1902; re-emb. Boston May 10, 1905; arr. home Oct. 22, 1913. Died Los Angeles on Apri. 20, 1917. (See Miss. Herald 1917, p. 278)

Mrs. Tracy (Myra A. Park) born Athens, Pa. Sept. 30, 1839; prof. rel. 1855; mar. Athens Aug. 14, 1867; emb. N.Y. Aug. 24, 1867; vis. U.S. 1875; Jan. 1878 in U.S.; returned to Turkey 1878; Nov. 1885 at Marsovan; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 20, 1891; re-emb. N.Y. May 27, 1893; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 9, 1902; re-emb. Boston May 10, 1905; arr. home Oct. 22, 1913. Died in Hollywood, Cal. Dec. 11, 1922. (Miss. Herald 1923 Page 823)

Lewis Bond, Jr. Plainfield, N.J. son of Rev. Lewis Bond of that place; born there Oct. 18, 1839; prof. rel. March 1856; grad. Princeton Coll. 1864; Union Sem., N.Y. 1867; ord. New York City March 10, 1868; emb. N.Y. April 25, 1868; ar. Constantinople May 29, 1868; ar. Ezki Zagra; ret. to N.Y. Sept. 29, 1877;

(See page 95 C)

Mrs. Bond (Fanny Grier Russell) of New York City; born Patterson, Passaic Co., N.J. Feb. 15, 1840; converted in childhood; prof. rel. South Dutch Ch., N.Y. 1859; mar. March 31, 1868; vis. U.S. 1877. (See page 95 C)

William Edwin Locke, born New Ipswich, N.H. Aug. 14, 1837; prof. rel. Fitzwilliam, N.H. autumn 1854; grad. Amh. Coll. 1864; Union Sem., N.Y. 1867; ord. N.Y. March 15, 1868; emb. N.Y. April 25, 1868; ar Philippopolis June 11,1868; 1869-1878 at Samokov. Died Oct. 11/1914 at Wellesley, Mass. (See page 95 C)

Mrs. Locke (Zoe Ann Marinda Noyes) born Westmoreland, N.H. Dec. 11, 1833; prof. rel. May 1850; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem; mar. N.Y. March 19, 1868; 1869-1878 at Samokov. (See page 95 D) Died April 30, 1926 at Wellesley,Mass.

Henry Pitt Page, Center Harbor, N.H.; born Gilmanton, N.H. Feb. 12, 1839; prof. rel. April 1855; grad. Dart. Coll. 1861; Andover Sem. 1865; after leaving college was a City Missionary nine months in Washington, D.C.; served in the army two years and nine months, first as a private, then as a lieutenant; ordained Center Harbor Sept. 10, 1868; emb. N.Y. Oct. 10, 1868; ar. Philippopolis Nov. 26, 1868; vis. U.S. 1876; released 1877; 1878 a.p. Harvard, Neb.; 1887 Fostoria, Kan. (See page 95 C). Died Feb. 12,1920,E.Hartford.

Mrs. Page (Mary A. Hodgkins) Ipswich, Mass.; born there June 27, 1842; prof. rel. Dec. 1857; mar. Sept. 1, 1868; vis. U.S. 1876; rel. 1877. (See page 95 C)
Died, mar. 1919, E. Hartford

Julius Yale Leonard, Berkshire, Tioga Co., N.Y.; born there June 12, 1827; prof. rel. 1839; grad. Yale Coll. 1851; two years at New Haven, one year at Andover; Andover Sem. 1855; ord. New Haven, Ct. June 14, 1857; attended a course of medical lectures in New Haven after leaving the seminary; emb. Boston July 7, 1857; ar. Smyrna Sept. 4, 1857; ar. Cesarea Oct. 30, 1857; removed to Marsovan Oct. 10, 1860; vis. U.S. 1868; sailed with wife from N.Y. May 28, 1870 for Liverpool on his return to Marsovan; ar. Marsovan July 9,1870;

Jan. 1878 at Marsovan; released Nov. 14, 1882; 1887, 2220 Crown St. New Haven, Ct. Died at Clifton Springs, N.Y. Oct. 29, 1893. (See Dec. 1893 Herald, page 541)

Mrs. Leonard (Amelia Augusta Gilbert) Hamden, Ct.; born there July 29, 1831; mar. Whitneysville, Ct. June 16, 1857; emb. etc. as above. Jan. 1878 at Marsovan; released Nov. 14, 1882; New Haven, Ct. 1887. Died Bristol, Tenn. May 1, 1898.

George Washburn, born Middleboro, Mass. March 1, 1833; prof. rel. May 1850; grad. Amh. Coll. 1855; studied one year at Andover Sem. in the class of 1860; emb. Boston July 14, 1858; ar. Constantinople ; Treasurer of the mission to Western Turkey; licensed to preach Constantinople 1860; vis. U.S. May 21, 1862; ord. Middleboro July 29, 1863; re-emb. Boston Aug. 19, 1863; vis. U.S . again Aug. 11, 1868; released 1868; to become Prof. of Philosophy in Robert College, Constantinople; sailed from N.Y. with his family June 9, 1869; vis. U.S. 1877; 1887 Constan, Pres. of Robert College. Died in Boston February 15, 1915. (See Miss. Herald April 1915)

Mrs. Washburn (Henrietta Loraine Hamlin, daughter of Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. at Constantinople 1839-1859);born Constan. Dec. 5, 1839; mar. there Apr. 15, 1859. Died Aug. 10, 1928, Boston, Mass. (See Herald Sept. 1928, page 360)

Edward Riggs, son of Rev. Elias Riggs, missionary to Greece 1832-1838, Smyrna 1838-1853, and at Constantinople from 1853 to the present time; born at Smyrna, Turkey June 30, 1844; prof. rel. Elizabeth, N.J. Aug. 1857; grad. Princeton Coll., N.J. 1865; Union Sem., N.Y. two years ending 1869; ord. N.Y. June 13, 1869; sailed from N.Y. for Liverpool on his way to Turkey June 19, 1869; Jan. 1878 at Marsovan; vis. U.S. arr. June 20, 1885; re-emb. N.Y. Apr. 9, 1887; arr. Constan. May 27, 1887; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 26, 1899;

re-emb. Boston July 31, 1901; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 23, 1910; sailed July 15, 1911; died Smyrna Feb. 16, 1913.

Mrs. Riggs (Sarah H. Dwight) daughter of Rev. H. G. O. Dwight, missionary at Constantinople; born Constan. July 17, 1848; prof. rel. Constan. 1859; studied Englewood Institute, Englewood, N.J.; has been a teacher; mar. West Point May 29, 1869; Jan. 1878 at Marsovan; vis. U.S. arr. June 20, 1885; re-emb. N.Y. Apr. 9, 1887; arr. Constan. May 27, 1887; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug.26, 1899; re-emb. Boston July 31, 1901; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 25, 1910; sailed July 15, 1911; arr. home Oct. 4, 1915; left Marsovan because of a deportation. Died Aug. 18, 1932, at Newton, Mass.

Milan Hubbard Hitchcock, a member of the Ceylon mission from 1857 to 1861; then released; then a pastor in Massachusetts till 1869; was reappointed and designated to Western Turkey Jan. 26, 1869; sailed from N.Y. for Liverpool May 5, 1869; reached Constan. June 4, 1869; Jan. 1878 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. June 10, 1882; released March 27, 1883; 1886 at Hubbardston, Mass; 1903 still at H. Died Winchendon Jan. 28, 1910. (See Miss. Herald Mar. 1910, p. 104)

Mrs. Hitchcock (See Ceylon Mission) (Volume on Africa, Asia)
Vis. U.S. 1874; sailed N.Y. Nov. 6, 1875; ar. ; Jan. 1878, at Constan.; returned to U.S. arr. June 10, 1882; released Mar. 27, 1883; 1886 at Hubbardston, Mass. Died Winchendon, Mass. Nov. 3, 1912. (See Miss. Herald Feb. 1913, page 86)

John Otis Barrows, from Exeter, N.H.; born Mansfield, Ct. Aug. 4, 1833; brother of Rev. William H. Barrows of Anamosa, Iowa; prof. rel. Mansfield Sept. 1853; prepared for college at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N.H.; was in Amherst College the first year and the last of the course, but did not graduate; studied theology at East Windsor Hill one year, and two years at Andover, ending 1863; ordained pastor North Hampton, N.H. June 3, 1864;

pastor there three years; installed pastor of First Cong. Ch., Exeter,N.H. 1866; dismissed 1869; sailed from N.Y. for Liverpool on his way to his destined station at Cesarea, Oct. 30, 1869; ar. Cesarea Dec. 23, 1869; Jan. 1878 at Constantinople; released Nov. 22, 1881; 1886 Newington, Ct. 1903 in Stonington, Ct. Died January 26, 1915, Norwichtown, Conn.

Mrs. Barrows (Clara Storrs Freeman) born at South Coventry, Ct. Jan. 27, 1840; converted in a revival while a member of Hartford High School at Hartford 1857; prof. rel. South Coventry Sept. 1857; mar. S.Coventry May 6, 1864; emb. as already stated; Jan. 1878 at Constantinople; released Nov. 22, 1881; 1886 Newington, Conn.

William Abiel Spaulding, born Boscawen, N.H. March 2, 1847, son of Rev. Wm. S. Spaulding; prof. rel. Aug. 1862, Oxford, N.H.; spent two years at Dart. Coll.; grad. Bangor Sem. 1870; ord. Newcastle, Me., Aug. 4, 1870; sailed Boston Nov. 21, 1871; ar. Constan. Dec. 29, 1871; stationed at Nicomedia 1872-1873; left Constantinople Oct. 22, 1873 and returned U.S. ~~1874~~; released 1874; Sept. 9, 1874 installed pastor, Chestnut St., Cong. Ch., Lynn, Mass.; Jan. 1878, still at Lynn. Died in Lynn Jan. 10, 1884.

Mrs. Spaulding (Georgia Davison) born Blue Hill, Me., Dec. 6, 1849; prof. rel. Bucksport, Me., June 7, 1866; educated at Bucksport. Teacher. Mar. July 29, 1870, Bucksport; sailed as above; returned 1874 and rel. 1874; Jan. 1878 at Lynn. Ditto 1887.

Albert Wells Hubbard, born Cameron, N. Y. Oct. 18, 1841; Alfred University Allegheny Co., N.Y.; Grad. Amherst College 1867 and Princeton Theol. Sem. 1870; ordained at Princeton June 1870. Installed at Dillsburg, York Co.,Pa. Oct. 1871; stated supply Woodhull and Elk Creek 1872-3; sailed 1873, Aug. 27; vis. U.S. arr. Sept. 3, 1883; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1884; arr. Oct. 3, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Siras; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 26, 1894; re-emb. arr. Sivas

Mar. 4, 1896. Died Sivas Apr. 15, 1899. (See June 1899 Herald)

Mrs. Hubbard (Emma Roxana Spencer) born Corning, N.Y. Apr. 9, 1851; Elmira Female College; mar. Aug. 25, 1873; vis. U.S. arr. Sept. 3, 1883; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1884; arr. Oct. 3, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Sivas ; vis. U. S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 4, 1893; re-emb. 1896; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 14, 1902.

Marcellus Bowen, born Marion, Ohio April 6, 1846; prof. rel. Dec. 1865, at New Haven, Ct.; grad. Yale Coll. 1866; grad. Union Sem. 1872; ord. Springfield, N.J. Oct. 24, 1872; appointed Jan. 6, 1874; sailed N.Y. March 8, 1874; ar. ; 1874 to present time (Feb. 1878) at Manisa; visited America 1882; re-emb. N.Y. July 29, 1882; arr. Smyrna Sept. 1882; returned to U.S. Aug. 30, 1884; released April 14, 1885; 1887 Hartford, Ct. Died 1918

Mrs. Bowen (Flora Pierpont Stearns) dau. of Rev. J. M. Stearns; born Lunenberg, Essex Co., Vt., Aug. 17, 1849; prof. rel. W. Hartford, Conn. March 1864; educated at Mt. Holyoke Sem.; mar. Aug. 29, 1871, West Hartford; sailed as above; ar. ; vis. U.S. 1875; sailed New York Oct. 14, 1876; ar. ; Vis. U.S. 1882, Feb. to Aug.; re-emb. N.Y. July 29, 1882; arr. Smyrna Sept. 1882; returned to U.S. Aug. 30, 1884; released April 14, 1885; 1887 Hartford, Ct. Died July 18, 1927.

Charles Henry Brooks, born Lennoxville, Prov. Quebec, Canada Sept. 6, 1846; prof. rel. Oct. 1866; Zion (Cong.) Ch., Montreal; grad. McGill Univ. Montreal 1868; grad. Andover Sem. 1873; ord. Montreal Sept. 28, 1874; sailed N.Y. Oct. 14, 1874; ar. ; 1874-76 at Manisa; 1876 to present time (Feb. 1878) at Constantinople; 1887 in Eng.; returned to mission; released April 5, 1892; returned to U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 15, 1892. Died July 17,1914, Orillia,Ont.

Mrs. Brooks (Fanny Wallace) born London, England June 25, 1849; prof. rel. autumn of 1865; educated High School, Paris, Ontario; mar. Sept. 24, 1874 at London, . Sailed as above; Feb. 1878 at Constantinople; released April 5, 1892; returned to U. S. arr. Boston Aug. 15, 1892

Daniel Staver, born Farmersville, Montgomery Co., Ohio Jan. 30, 1845; prof. rel. Lebanon, Ohio 1867; grad. National Normal School 1868; grad. Union Sem. 1875; stud. medicine two years in N.Y. University Med. Coll.; ord. Hartford, Conn. Feb. 1875; sailed N.Y . Oct. 23, 1875; ar. Cesarea Dec. 31, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Cesarea. Released Oct. 12, 1880; 1886 at Portland, Oregon. Died August 6,1930, Forest Grove,Ore.

Mrs. Staver (Abbie Susan Walker) born Brooksville, Me. June 4, 1853; prof. rel. 1870, at Brooksville; educated at Castine and Bucksport, Me.; teacher; mar. Sept. 23, 1875 at Brooksville; sailed as above; ar. Cesarea Dec. 31, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Cesarea; released Oct. 12, 1880; 1886 Portland, Oregon. Died at Forest Grove, Oregon Dec. 22, 1897.

Charles Cummings Stearns, son of Rev. J. M. Stearns, born Lunenberg, Vt. Dec. 10, 1850; prof. rel. West Hartford, Ct. Aug. 1867; grad. Hartford High School 1868; grad. Yale College 1872; grad. Union Sem. 1875; ord. West Hartford Sept. 20, 1875; sailed N.Y. Oct. 6, 1875; ar. ; Jan. 1878 at Manisa; released Dec. 24, 1878; 1886 W. Hartford, Ct. Died May 25,1924,La Jolla,Cal

Mrs. Stearns (Sophie Dickerman Seymour) born West Hartford, Conn. Sept. 20, 1852; prof. rel. Aug. 1865; grad. at Hartford High School 1870; mar. Sept. 20, 1875, West Hartford; sailed as above. Visited U.S. 1876; sailed N.Y. Dec. 1, 1877; released Dec. 24, 1878; 1886 W. Hartford, Ct.

Lyndon Smith Crawford, born North Adams, Berkshire Co., Mass., March 24, 1852; prof. rel. Deerfield, Jan. 1869; grad. Williams Coll. 1876, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1879; ord. Hartford Aug. 20, 1879; sailed N.Y. Sept. 27, 1879; arr. at Manisa Oct. 30; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 17, 1883; released March 6, 1883; 1886 at Topsfield, Mass.; re-appointed, re-embarked Boston Oct. 21, 1886; arr. Broosa Dec. 7, 1886; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 21, 1897; released Sept. 5, 1899; re-appointed July 7, 1903; re-emb. Boston Oct. 15, 1903; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 4, 1908; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 11, 1909. Died in Trebizond, Turkey Sept. 26, 1918. (See Miss. Herald 1918, p. 11)

Mrs. Crawford (Susie Van Vranteen Doolittle) born

educated common schools and Packer Inst.; mar. Aug. 13, 1879; sailed N.Y. Sept. 27, 1879; arr. at Manisa Oct. 30; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 17, 1883; released March 6, 1883; died at Topsfield, Mass. Aug. 12, 1884.

Mrs. Crawford (Jeanie Grace Greenough) born at Westfield, Mass. June 8, 1853; prof. rel. Providence, R.I., 1877; Grad. Providence High School,1881; Smith Coll. 1885; mar. Westfield Oct. 13, 1886; emb. Boston, Oct. 21, 1886; arr. Brousa, Dec. 7, 1886. Died at Broosa, Feb. 5, 1888.

Mrs. Crawford (Olive N. Twichell) (See Western Turkey Mission page 52) Mar. Constantinople Sept. 4 1890; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y., April 26, 1891; re-emb. New York, Aug. 5, 1891; arr. Constantinople Aug, 28. Vis U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 21, 1897. Released Sept. 5, 1899; re-emb. Boston Oct. 15, 1903 having been re-app'ted July 7, 1903. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 4, 1908; re-emb. N.Y. Aug 11, 1909. Arr'd home ; sailed Aug. 17,1920. Died April 9, 1923 at Trebizond.

Mrs. Schneider (Susan Maria Abbott) widow of Banjamin Schneider, D.D, formerly of the Central Turkey Mission. Joined this mission in 1880: emb. Dec. 20, 1879; arr. Constantinople Jan. 25, 1880; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; returned to U.S. arr. May 29, 1886; released July 13, 1886; 1887 in Boston. Did Auburndale, Mass. Nov. 25, 1905. (See Jan. 1906 Herald, p. 17)

James Witherell Seelye, born Chicago, Ill. July 5, 1858; prof. rel. Riverside, Ill. Dec. 31, 1876; studied at Lake Forest Acad.; grad. Amherst Coll. 1881; Union Theol. Sem. one year; grad. Auburn Sem. 1884; ord. Sennett, N.Y. April 10, 1884; emb. July 10, 1884; arr. Smyrna Oct. 14; Nov. 1885 at Smyrna; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 14, 1889; released Nov. 3, 1891. Died Phoenix, Arizona, Feb. 27, 1893.

Mrs. Seelye (Laura Tucker) (See Central Turkey) Married Nov. 14, 1889;

released Nov. 3, 1891; re-appointed Feb. 26, 1894; emb. Boston Aug. 4, 1894; arr. Constantinople Sept. 8; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 2[illegible], 1900; released March 11, 1902. Died Aug. 10, 1948 at New Britain, Conn.

Charles Abbott Schneider Dwight, born Englewood, Bergen Co., N.J. Feb. 7, 1860; prof. rel. Englewood, Jan. 1872; grad. Yale Coll. 1881; Union Theol. Sem. 1884; ord. Brooklyn Apr. 24, 1884; arr. Constan. Nov. 4, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Mar. 26, 1892; released Nov. 13, 1893. Died on November 3, 1956 at his home in Oak Bluffs, Mass. See Dec 14, 1956 issue of advance, p. [illegible]

Henry Samuel Barnum, Transferred from Eastern Turkey to this mission in 1884./ (see p. 81) Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 18, 1897; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 8, 1898; arr. Constan. Nov. 4; vis. U.S. June 8, 1912; ret. Oct. 20, 1913. /Died Dec. 10, 1915 Verona, N.J. (See Miss. Herald 1916, p. 65) ar. N.Y. July 15, 1915; mar. Mrs. Christine G. Fisk at Montclair, N.J. Nov. 3, 1915.

Mrs. Barnum (Helen P. Randle) Transferred to this miss. from Eastern Turkey in 1884; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 8, 1890; re-emb. N.Y. July 23, 1892; arr. Constan. Aug. 25, 1892; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 18, 1897; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 8, 1898. Died at Constantinople Jan. 31, 1914. (See Miss. Herald Mar. 1914, page 102) (Arr. in U.S.A. July 9, 1912; re-embarked Oct. 1, 1913.) See P. 81.

James Luther Fowle, born Woburn, Mass. Dec. 29, 1847; prof. rel. Woburn, Jan. 1870; grad. Amherst Coll. 1870, Andover Sem. 1878; ord. July 3, 1878; emb. N.Y. Sept. 12, 1878; arr. Constantinople Oct. 13, 1878; Nov. 1885 at Cesarea; vis. U.S. arr. Boston May 20, 1888; re-emb. Boston Sept. 14, 1889; arr. Cesarea Oct. 26, 1889; vis. U.S. for a few weeks in the summer of 1893; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 23, 1893; arr. Cesarea Dec. 16, 1893; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Mar. 2, 1898; re-emb. N.Y. May 12, 1900; arr. Cesarea July 7; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 27, 1903; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 29, 1903; arr. U.S. at N.Y. June 6, 1911. Died at Newton, Mass. May 16, 1917. (See Miss. Herald July 1917, page 319)

Mrs. Fowle (Caroline Palmer Farnsworth) dau. of Wilson A. Farnsworth, D.D. of this misson; born Cesarea, Turkey ~~July 27, 1854~~; prof. rel. Cesarea 1870; studied Thetford Acad., Mt. Holyoke Sem., Wellesley Coll.; mar. Aug. 23, 1878; sailed as above; Nov. 1885 at Cesarea; vis. U.S. arr. Boston May 20, 1888; re-emb. Boston Sept. 14, 1889; arr. Cesarea Oct. 26, 1889; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 12, 1896; re-emb. N.Y. May 12, 1900; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 27, 1903; re-emb. N.Y. July 21, 1904; ret. to U.S. arr. N.Y. June 6, 1911. Died at Baltimore, Md. Dec. 27, 1917. (See Herald Feb. 1918, p.70)

Americus Fuller Transferred to this miss. from Central Turkey in 1885. Transferred again to Central Turkey Aug. 9, 1887. Died at Los Gatos Nov. 3, 1920. See P. 65.

Mrs. Fuller (Amelia Dawes Gould) (See page 65)
Died at Los Gatos, Cal. Nov. 6, 1910. (See Jan. 1911 Herald, page 4)

Henry T. Perry Transferred to this mission from Central Turkey in 1876; re-appointed June 24, 1892; emb. N.Y. Aug. 27, 1892; arr. Sivas Oct. 14; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 10, 1901; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1901; arr. home June 8, 1911; sailed Aug. 13, 1912; arr. home Oct. 27, 1913;(released 1886; re-appointed June 24, 1892) (D.D. 1912 Williams College) Died March 30, 1930 at Ashfield, Mass. See P. 63.

Mrs. Perry (Jennie H. Jones) (See page 63)

Mrs. Perry (Mary E. Hartwell) Married at Auburndale Dec. 9, 1891. B. July 30, 1884, Lafayette, Ind. Studied at Western Seminary, Oxford, Ohio; appointed June 24, 1892; emb. N.Y. Aug. 27, 1892; arr. Sivas Oct. 14; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1901; arr. home June 8, 1911; sailed Aug. 13, 1912; arr. home Oct. 27, 1913. Died Jan. 14, 1935 at Ashfield, Mass. (Was Presby. Miss'y in Siam before her marriage.) See page 63.

John Edwin Pierce Transferred to this mission from Eastern Turkey in 1878; sailed from N.Y. Sept. 12, 1878; arr. Bardezag in Oct; Nov. 1885 at Bardezag; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 16, 1890; released Sept. 22, 1891. Died in Monmouth, Me. March 13, 1896. (See May 1896 Herald, page 209) See page 82.

Mrs. Pierce (Lizzie A. Gray) Transferred as above. Sailed and arr. as above. Nov. 1885 at Bardezag; vis. U.S. Arr. N.Y. Nov. 16, 1890; released Sept. 22, 1891. Died DeFuniak Springs, Fla. July 21, 1909. (See Sept. 1909 Herald, page 40) See page 83.

Myron J. Davis, M.D., born Richmondville, Schoharie Co., N.Y. April 12, 1838; prof. rel. Lansingburg, 1861; studied Lansingburg and New Salem, N.Y. Coll. at Albany and Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y.; emb. N.Y. July 19, 1879; arr. Cesarea Sept. 25; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 1881; released July 26, 1881.

Mrs. Davis (Isabella Charles) born Albany, N.Y. Nov. 25, 1847; prof. rel. Albany Jan. 29, 1865; studied at Albany Fem. Acad.; mar. Dec. 17, 1867; emb. N.Y. July 19, 1879; arr. Cesarea Sept. 25; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. July 1881; released July 26, 1881; 1887 asst. editor of "Lend a Hand", Boston.

Moses Payson Parmelee Transferred to this mission with Trebizond Station Feb. 26, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Trebizond; vis. U.S. arr. Boston July 31, 1896; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 14, 1897; arr. Trebizond Sept. 7. Died in Beirut, Syria (where he had gone for a surgical operation) Oct. 4, 1902. See page 80.

Mrs. Parmelee (Julia Farr) Transferred as above; Nov. 1885 at Trebizond; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 3, 1895; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 14, 1897; arr. Trebizond Sept. 7, 1897; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 6, 1903. Died Harpoot, Turkey June 1917. (See Miss. Herald 1916, p. 426) See page 81.

(see p. 87)

Robert Chambers Transferred to this mission Sept. 15, 1891;/re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 14, 1891; arr. Bardezag Dec. 7, 1891; vis. U.S. arr. Montreal Oct. 18, 1903; re-emb. Boston May 13, 1905; arr. home Aug. 13, 1912; re-emb. Apr. 7, 1914. Died April 2, 1917 in Newton Hospital, Newton, Mass. (See Miss. Herald 1917, p. 221.) (Came to U.S. Aug. 22, 1915 because of European War.)

Mrs. Chambers (Bessie Lawson) Transferred to this mission Sept. 15, 1891; re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 14, 1891; arr. Bardezag Dec. 7, 1891; vis. America arr. Montreal Oct. 18, 1903; re-emb. Boston May 13, 1905; arr. home Aug. 13, 1912; re-emb. April 7, 1914; returned to U.S. Died in Woodstock, Ontario Oct. 18, 1923. (See Miss. Herald 1923 page 549.) See. page 87.

MISSIONARY PHYSICIAN

Henry S. West, M.D., Binghamton, Broome Co., N.Y.; born Jan. 21, 1827; prof. rel. 1842; two years in Yale Coll.; grad. Coll. of physicians and Suregons, New York City; practiced medicine some years at Binghamton; emb. Boston Jan. 17, 1859; ar. Smyrna Feb. 22, 1859; spent nine years at Sivas; vis. U. S. July 3, 1868; sailed from New York with his family May 15, 1869; ar. Sivas July 7, 1869. Died April 1, 1876 at Sivas, pneumonia. (Obit Herald July 1876)

Mrs. West (Lottie M. Youts) Binghamton, Broome Co., N.Y.; born Nichols, Tioga Co., N.Y. April 23, 1838; prof. rel. Jan. 5, 1856; mar. Sept. 19, 1858; vis. U.S. 1868; sailed as above; ret. U. S. 1876; 309 Sixth St. Elmira, N.Y. in 1885. Died West Falls, N.Y. Sept. 15, 1910.

Mary L. Wadsworth, M.D., born Henniker, N.H. May 7, 1836; prof. rel. 1854 at Franklin, N.H. (Cong. Ch.); grad. at Mt. Holyoke; sailed from Boston by steamer for Liverpool on the way to Turkey May 11, 1871; ar. Constan. about June 8; mar. Basian 1873; rel. 1873; returned U.S. 1875; grad. M.D., Penn. Fem. Med. Coll., Philadelphia. Taught School and practiced med. before going abroad.

ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES

Homan Hallock, son of Rev. Moses Hallock of Plainfield, Mass.; born Plainfield May 24, 1803; learned the printer's trade at Andover; emb. Boston Oct. 16, 1826; ar. Malta Dec. 10, 1826; ar. at Smyrna Dec. 23, 1833; was the missionary printer at Malta 1826-1833, and at Smyrna 1833-1841; vis. U.S. June 1835; re-emb. 1836; returned to U.S. 1841; released 1842; 1887 in Syria.

Mrs. Hallock (Mrs. Andrews, maiden name Elizabeth Fleet) born in London, Eng. July 27, 1801; mar. Malta March 26, 1828; 1887 in Syria.

Mrs. Sarah C. Hinsdale, widow of Rev. Abel K. Hinsdale, was a member of this mission from 1845 till 1855. (See Mission to Nestorians)

Harriet Martha Lovell, of Palmyra, N.Y. emb. Boston Feb. 25, 1845; ar. Smyrna April 18; ar. Constantinople May 1845; had charge of the female seminary at that place till her marriage with Mr. Hamlin May 18, 1852. Died Nov. 6, 1857.

Maria Abigail West, born Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y. March 27, 1827; prof. rel. March 1842; emb. Boston Dec. 22, 1852; ar. Smyrna Jan. 22, 1853; soon after took charge of the female boarding school at Hass-keny, Constantinople, and so continued till the suspension of that school in 1862; vis. U. S. Dec. 25, 1858; re-emb. Boston July 3, 1860; ar. Constantinople Sept. 3, 1860; removed to Marsovan 1864; to Kharpoot 1866; vis. England 1869 and U.S. 1870; sailed Boston Feb. 26, 1876; ar. Smyrna May 5, 1876; Jan. 1878 at Smyrna; released Mar. 30, 1880. Died London, Eng. June 28, 1894. (See Aug. 1894 Herald, p.315)

Melvina Haynes, Southbridge, Mass.; sister of Mrs. Seraphina Everett; born Monson, Mass. Sept. 14, 1827; prof. rel. Millbury, Mass. March 1838; emb. Boston with Miss West and others Dec. 22, 1852; ar. Smyrna Jan. 22, 1853; assistant in the female boarding school at Constantinople; returned to U.S. July 3, 1856. Dead.

Isabella Homer Goodell and Mary E. Goodell, children of Rev. W. Goodell, sailed from Boston June 9, 1855, and soon after joined the mission at Constantinople. Their names do not appear on the list of missionaries after 1856. Mary E. Goodell was mar. to Herman N. Barnum July 1860.

Mary Eliza Tenney, emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1855; arr. Smyrna Jan. 22, 1856; until her marriage with Mr. Hamlin Nov. 5, 1859, was a teacher at Tacat. (See Mrs. Hamlin page 11)

Sarah Elizabeth West, sister of Maria A. West, already named; born Palmyra, Wayne Co., N.Y. April 27, 1829; prof. rel. July 1849; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1855; ar. Smyrna Jan. 22, 1856; teacher at Constantinople; returned to U.S. Sept. 16, 1862; mar. Rev. Wm. Grassie; 1888 Cambridgeboro, Pa.

Ann Eliza Fritcher, Syracuse, N.Y.; born Millport, N.Y. Feb. 2, 1831; prof. rel. 1852; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem. and a teacher there; emb. New York May 30, 1863; ar. Constantinople July 8, 1863; teacher at Marsovan; vis. U.S. 1869; sailed from New York for Liverpool on her return to Marsovan May 28, 1870; ar. Marsovan July 9, 1870; Jan. 1878 at Marsovan; vis. U.S. arr. June 18, 1887; re-emb. Boston Aug. 4, 1888; arr. Constan. Aug. 31; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 23, 1893. Died Walden, N.Y. June 27, 1896. (See Aug. 1896 Herald, page 318)

Mary Esther Reynolds, born Springfield, Mass. Oct. 29, 1837; prof. rel. Nov. 1852; emb. N.Y. for Liverpool on the way to Turkey May 30, 1863; ar. Eski Zagra July 29, 1863; teacher at Eski Zagra; visited U.S. 1869; died at Springfield, Mass. June 1, 1871. (Obit. Herald August 1871)

Rosaltha Abigail Norcross, Baldwinsville, Mass.; born Templeton, Mass. July 5, 1839; prof. rel. May 1856; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; emb. New York; March 2, 1867; ar. Constantinople April 27, 1867; teacher at Eski Zagra. She died at Eski Zagra Nov. 4, 1870. (Obit Herald Feb. 1871)

Sarah Ann Closson, Arlington, Mass.; born Thetford, Vt. Nov. 6, 1833; prof. rel. Jan. 1856; emb. Boston Sept. 11, 1867; ar. Cesarea Nov. 3, 1867; teacher at Cesarea; vis. U.S. ; sailed N.Y. April 10, 1875; spent one year at the Constan. Home; returned to Cesarea 1876; Jan. 1878 at Cesarea; vis. U.S. in 1886; re-emb. Feb. 11, 1888; arr. Constan. Mar. 5, 1888; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 28, 1902. Died at Lancaster, Mass. Oct. 11, 1918. (See Miss. Herald 1918, page 487)

Henry Otis Dwight, (son of Rev. H. G. O. Dwight, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. at Constantinople.) born Constan. June 3, 1843; prof. rel. Constan. 1859; in army during war; emb. N.Y. Nov. 23, 1867; ar. Constan. ; secular agent at Constantinople of the mission; Jan. 1878 at Constan.; ord. at Morrisville, Vt. July 1880; re-emb. N.Y. Apr. 23, 1881; arr. Constan. May 13, 1881; Nov. 1885 at Constantinople; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Feb. 9, 1887; re-emb. Boston June 16, 1887; arr. Constan. July 28, 1887; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. April 1, 1896; re-emb. N.Y. May 15, 1896; vis. U.S. arr. June 1899; released June 16, 1902. Died June 20, 1917, Roselle, N.Y. (See Herald Aug. 1917, p. 361)

Mrs. Dwight (Mary A. Bliss, dau. of Rev. Edwin E. Bliss, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M.) born Oct. 13, 1844 at Trebizond; mar. Middleboro, Mass. Mar. 28, 1867; emb. N.Y. Nov. 23, 1867; died at Constan. Nov. 15, 1872. (See obit. notice in Herald Feb. 1873.)

Mrs. Dwight (Ardelle Marie Griswold) born Eden, Vt. April 17, 1847; prof.rel. July 1867. Died at Constantinople Dec. 28, 1884.(Married Apr.18,1874;see p. 46)

Mrs. Dwight (Isabella H. Bliss, dau. of Rev. E. E. Bliss of this mission) born Constnn. Aug. 11, 1858; prof. rel. Constan. 1872; studied Abbott Acad., Andover; mar. Lee, Mass. Feb. 18, 1887; emb. Boston June 16, 1887; arr. Constan. July 28, 1887. Died Constan. April 9, 1894. (See Herald June 1894, page 243)

Mrs. Dwight (Mrs. Frances Warner Mulford) mar. Roselle, N.J. Dec. 26,1900.

Rebecca Dana Tracy, Andover; daughter of Stephen Tracy, M.D. missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. at Singapore and Siam 1836 to 1840; born Pomfret, Vt. July 19, 1840; prof. rel. Jan. 1857; emb. N.Y. for Liverpool on the way to Turkey, July 11, 1868; ar. Sivas, Oct. 1868; married 1870 and retired from the mission work. Now Mrs. McCallum. 1888 Lansing, Mich.

Ursula Church Clarke, Natick, Mass.; born Rowe, Mass. May 25, 1845; prof. rel. July 1860; dau. of Rev. Benjamin F. Clarke; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; emb. New York Oct. 10, 1868; ar. Brusa Nov. 18, 1868; vis. U.S. 1874; sailed Boston Nov. 28, 1874; Jan. 1, 1875 Married at Constan. to Geo. D. Marsh of the European Turkey mission; 1875-1877 at Eski Zagra. See page 95 D.

Flavia Sophronia Bliss, Longmeadow, Mass.; born there March 9, 1842; prof. rel. March 1854; sister of Rev. Charles R. Bliss, Wakefield, Mass.; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; emb. N.Y. Oct. 10, 1868; teacher at Marsovan 1869; Jan. 1878 at Sivas; released Aug. 5, 1879; mar. Mr. Frank E. Garner; 1888 Conwall, Ct. Died in Longmeadow, Mass. on Mar. 2, 1919. (See Miss. Herald 1919, p.176)

Minnie Churchill Beach, daughter of Rev. Edwards Abbot Beach of Granville, Licking Co., Ohio; born Cumberland, Guernsey Co., Ohio;,June 5, 1842; prof. rel. Johnstown, Ohio 1855; studied at the Western Female Sem., Oxford, Ohio; a teacher in Mansfield, O.; sailed from New York for Liverpool on her way to Philippopolis, W. Turkey, with several other missionaries, Sept. 11, 1869; arr. Smyrna Oct. 15; left Samokov May 12, 1872; visited U.S. 1872; released 1373. Her parents resided Stephentown, N.Y. 1829 to 1835; Groten 1835 to 1840; Cumbuland, O. 1840 to 1843; Homer, O. 1843 - 1851; Johnstonw, O. 1851-1864; Beloit, Wis. 1864-1866; Granville, O. 1866-1869. Died Sept. 1897.(see p.95H)

Ardelle Maria Griswold, born in Eden, Lamoille Co., Vt. April 17, 1847; prof. rel. Morrisville, Vt. July 7, 1867, in the ch. of which Rev. Lyman Bartlett

was then pastor; studied at Union School, Reedsburg, Wis. and Chegaray Inst., N.Y.; teacher in this country; sailed with the above Miss Beech and other missionaries from N.Y. for Liverpool, on her way to Cesarea, W. Turkey Sept. 11, 1869; arr. Smyrna Oct. 15; Cesarea Nov. 13; married April 18, 1874 to Henry O. Dwight at Liverpool, Eng. ; Jan. 1878 at Constan. Died at Constantinople Dec. 28, 1884. See page 45.

Julia Anne Rappleye, of Oakland, Cal.; born Castleton, N.Y. Nov. 18, 1845; prof. rel. Oberlin, O., Summer of 1854; educated at Oberlin Coll.; sailed from N.Y. in the Colorado, for Liverpool, on the way to Turkey Oct. 12, 1870; arr. Constantinople Nov. 11. She was to labor in that capital. Remained in Constan. until 1876, when she was trans. to Broosa; Jan. 1878 at Broosa; returned to America Jan. 1881; m. Hon. G. W. Colby of Benicia, Cal. Apr. 14 and d. of Pneumonia June 9.

Esther T. Maltbie, of Saybrook, Ohio; born Southington, Ohio April 30, 1836; graduated Oberlin Coll. 1862; teacher and worker among Freedmen; sailed from N.Y. in the steamer Colorado for Liverpool on the way to Turkey Oct. 12, 1870; ar. Constantinople Nov. 11; at Eski Zagra Dec. 5, 1870; at Samokov 1872-1876; vis. U.S. 1876; ar. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1876; sailed N.Y. May 18, 1878 for Turkey; visited U.S.; re-emb. Oct. 13, 1905; arrived home June 30, 1912. Died in May 1917. See page 95H.

Julia Anne Shearman, of N.Y.City; born Wakefield, Yorkshire,England, Sept. 13, 1830; prof. rel. Sheffield, Eng. in 1841; teacher; sailed from N.Y. to join this mission Dec. 1, 1870; released 1872; 1887 Keeping a boarding house in Rome, Italy .

Cornelia P. Dwight, daughter of Rev. Harrison G. O. Dwight; born Constan. Nov. 12, 1846; prof. rel. 1859; educated Englewood, N.J.; teacher 4 years; sailed with Rev. G. W. Wood from N.Y. in the steamer for Liverpool, on the

way to Turkey Feb. 23, 1871; vis. U.S. 1877 and released ; 1883 teaching in Elyria Coll., O. Died March 31, 1941, at Newton, Mass.

Mrs. Anna Y. Mumford of Oberlin, Ohio; born
grad. Oberlin, Col. 1871; sailed from Boston in steamer for Liverpool on the way to this mission Oct. 7, 1871; ar. Eski Zagra Feb. 1, 1872; April 1872 went to Samakov; 1872-1876 at Samokov; vis. U.S. 1876; ar. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1876; released 1877; ret. Turkey Apr. 1877, independently. Died August 1, 1923, Elyria, O.

Laura Farnham, born Newcastle, Me., Jan. 21, 1844; prof. rel. Mar. 1868; educated at Lincoln Academy. Teacher. Sailed Boston Nov. 21, 1871; ar. home ; Jan. 1878 at Nicomedia; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 25, 1891; re-emb. Boston July 30, 1892; arr. Adabazar Aug. 30, 1892; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 12, 1910. Died in Newcastle, Me. on Nov. 4, 1919. (Miss Herald 1919, p.512)

Phebe Lavinia Cull born Whitehall, N.Y. March 25, 1835; prof. rel. July 1864; educated at Oread Institute, Worcester, Mass. and Baraboo, Wis. Teacher. Sailed Boston Nov. 21, 1871; ar. Smyrna Dec. 29; Jan. 1878 at Manisa; returned to U.S. arr. Aug. 28, 1885; released Sept. 8, 1885; re-appointed July 5, 1887; re-emb. Boston Sept. 8, 1887; arr. Broosa Oct. 11; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 13, 1906. Died Jan. 22, 1913 at Worcester, Mass. (See Miss. Herald Mar. 1913, p. 102)

Fannie Elizabeth Washburn, Medford, Mass.; born Auburn, Me. Nov. 27, 1846; prof. rel. August 1864; educated at Medford High School and grad. Mt. Holyoke. Sailed Boston Aug. 27, 1872; ar. Constan. Oct. 15, 1872; station Marsovan 1872-1878; Jan. 1878 at Marsovan; returned U.S. arr. N.Y. July 8, 1883; released Feb. 17, 1885; 1888 at Medford, Mass. Died at Medford, Mass. Feb. 15, 1914. (See Miss. Herald Mar. 1914, p. 134)

Ellen Richardson, dau. of Rev. Sanford Richardson; born Granville, Putnam Co., Ill., July 3, 1849; prof. rel. June 2, 1864, at Constan; grad. Rockford Fem. Sem. (Ill) 1869; went out to Turkey 1870; 1872 appointed a missionary and

June 10, 1873 entered Constan. Home as a teacher. Mar. at Broosa Sept. 17, 1873 to Rev. J. W. Baird of the European Turkey Mission.

Charlotte L. Noyes, born Newark, N.J. Dec. 20, 1846; prof. rel. Jan. 5, 1862; Newark, N.J.; educated Maplewood Institue, Pittsfield and Westfield Normal School (Mass.) Teacher in Mass. Schools./ Died Binghampton, N.Y. Jan. 6, 1878. Sailed Oct. ?, 1972. Returned to U. S. and released 1975. See Page 70.

Electa (or Leella) C. Parsons, born Salonika, Turkey Aug. 25, 1851, dau. of Rev. J. W. Parsons, Nicomedia; prof. rel. 1864 in Constan.; educated at Elmira, N.Y. Fem. Coll.; sailed N.Y. Mar. 5, 1873; ar. Constan ; Jan. 1878 at Nicomedia; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 18, 1884; re-emb. July 30, 1885; arr. Constan. Aug. 28, 1885; stationed at Bardezag; married Mr. Chas. W. Riggs of Aintab Aug. 18, 1886. See page 71.

Mrs. Cora Welch Tomson, born Plainville, Conn., July 18, 1839; prof. rel. 1852 in New Haven, Conn.; educated New Haven and Mt. Holyoke. Taught two years in New Haven and one year in Fort Wayne, Ind.; mar. T. Tomson and left a widow Nov. 7, 1866; sailed N.Y. Sept. 20, 1873; ar. Constan. Nov. 1873; Jan. 1878 at Constan. Released Jan. 28, 1879; mar. Prof. Van Millingen of Robert Coll. 1888 at Constan. Died Nov. 1892.

Mrs. Clara P. Williams, Trans. from Eastern to Western Turkey Mission. Sailed N.Y. Oct. 23, 1875; ar. Constan. Dec. 3, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Constan., connected with the Home. Returned to U.S.; 1888 at Andover, Mass. Died suddenly at Auburndale Jan. 23, 1895. See pages 76 and 91.

Hattie Goulding Powers. 1875 Trans. from Central to Western Turkey Mission. Sailed N.Y. Oct. 6, 1875; ar. Manisa Nov. 19, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Manisa; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 9, 1887; re-emb. Boston Aug. 10, 1889; ar. Erzroom Oct.11, 1889; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 16, 1898; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 19, 1899; vis. U.S. sailed Feb. 1, 1913; arr. N.Y. Aug. 1910;/arr. home Oct. 10, 1919. Died in Germantown, Pa. Oct. 7, 1921. (See Miss. Herald 1921, page 428) See page 69.

Ellen C. Parsons, born Northampton, Mass. March 8, 1844; prof. rel. Jan. 1859, Northampton; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem. 1863; taught seven years Lake Erie Sem., Painesville, Ohio; sailed N.Y. Oct. 23, 1875; ar. Constan. Dec. 3, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Constan.; released Feb. 6, 1883; 1888 Ed. Presb'n Woman's work, New York.

ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES

Clara H. Hamlin, dau. of Rev. Cyrus Hamlin, D.D. formerly of this mission; born Constantinople March 3, 1853; prof. rel. , Constan. 1865; grad. Abbott Acad., Andover 1873; emb. July 12, 1879; aarr. Constan. Aug. 22, 1879; Oct. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. Aug. 7, 1887; re-emb. Boston Aug. 4, 1888; arr. Constan. Aug. 31, 1888; mar. Rev. L. O. Lee, Constantinople Sept. 5, 1889. Died Marash Jan. 23, 1902. (See Miss. Herald Apr. 1902)See Page 67.

Laura Bradlee Chamberlin, born Peacham, Caledonia Co., Vt. April 12, 1843; prof. rel. 1861; studied Caledonia Co. Acad. and Lasell Sem.; emb. Aug. 2, 1879; arr. Constantinople Aug. 22; Nov. 1885 stationed at Sivas; vis. U.S. arr. Boston June 16, 1889; released Nov. 20, 1893; Braintree, Mass. Jan. 1900; Cambridge, Mass. 1913.

Clarissa D. Lawrence, born Salem, Rockingham Co., N.H. Oct. 14, 1859; prof. rel. St. Johnsbury, Vt. 1874; studied Lake Erie Sem.; emb. N.Y. Dec. 20, 1879; arr. Manisa Jan. 31, 1880; Nov. 1885 at Manisa; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 15, 1889; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 11, 1890; arr. Smyrna Nov. 13, 1890; vis. U.S. in 1898; re-emb. Boston Jan. 4, 1899; to be transferred to the Central Turkey Mission; arr. Smyrna Jan. 31, 1899; returned to the U.S. in 1905; released Oct. 22, 1907.

Martha Jane Gleason, born McIndoes Falls, Caledonia Co., Vt. Sept. 8, 1848; prof. rel. ; studied at Abbott Acad., Andover, Mass.; emb. Oct. 20, 1879; arr. Constan. Jan. 25, 1880; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 23, 1886; released Aug. 17, 1886; McIndoes Falls, Vt. 1888; re-appointed

March 31, 1891; re-emb. April 11, 1891, Boston; arr. Constan. May 2, 1891. Died Dec. 13, 1925.

Fannie Eva Burrage, Born Arlington, Mass. Jan. 23, 1852; prof. rel. Arlington, Nov. 1869; grad. from Arlington High School; emb. N.Y. Aug. 26, 1880; arr. Cesarea Oct. 16, 1880; Nov. 1885 at Cesarea; vis. U.S. arr. Boston July 15, 1889; re-emb. N.Y. July 11, 1891; vis. U.S. arr. New York July 29, 1900; re-emb. Boston Aug. 14, 1901; vis. U.S. arr. Boston June 23, 1908; re-emb. Boston Aug. 4, 1909; arrived U.S. Aug. 22, 1917. Died in Weston, Mass. on July 30, 1924. (See Miss. Herald 1924, page 442)

Mary Mills Patrick Transferred from Eastern Turkey Mission Jan1 1873; vis. U.S. and re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 26, 1880; arr. Constan. Sept. 18, 1880; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. Boston July 29, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 7, 1889; arr. Smyrna Sept. 5, 1889; vis. U.S. arr. Boston July 1899; re-emb. N.Y. May 2, 1900; vis. U.S. 1904; re-emb. Boston Aug. 17, 1904; vis. U.S. 1908; re-emb. Boston Aug. 9, 1909. See page 94. See card

William Wheelock Peet, born Fall River, Bristol Co., Mass. Feb. 14, 1851; prof. rel. East Hampton, Mass. 1864; studied Williston Sem. and Iowa Coll.; emb. Boston Sept. 1, 1881; arr. Constan. Oct. 1; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 7, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. July 2, 1890; arr. Constan. Aug. 1; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Nov. 5, 1898; re-emb. Boston Oct. 3, 1900; arr. Constan. Oct. 29; arr. home Dec. 26, 1917; arr. home June 22, 1925; retired June 25, 1925. (L.L.D. Grinnell June 13, 1917; May to Oct. 3, 1917 was in Switzerland in relief work; LL.D. Univ. of Vt. June 21, 1926) Died in Ames, Iowa on September 8, 1942.

Mrs. Peet (Martha Hamilton Cartlidge) born Hunter's Point, Long Island, Aug. 18, 1856; prof. rel. March 1876; mar. Aug. 11, 1881; emb. Boston Sept. 1, 1881; arr. Constan. Oct. 1; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 7, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. July 2, 1890; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Nov. 5, 1898; re-emb. as above Oct. 3, 1900. Died at Constantinople October 20, 1920. (Miss. Herald 1920, p. 543)

Olive Newell Twichell, born Southington, Hartford Co., Ct. Aug. 13, 1854; prof. rel. 1866; studied Abbot Academy, Andover; emb. Boston March 31, 1881; arr. Constan. May 8, 1881; Nov. 1885 at Broosa; mar. Rev. L. S. Crawford, Constan. Sept. 4, 1890.

Susan Parker Blake, born Byfield (Newbury) Essex Co., Mass., Dec. 1, 1858; prof. rel. So. Byfield, Sept. 1874; studied Dummer Academy, Byfield and Wheaton Sem., Norton; emb. Boston Mar. 31, 1881; ar. Constan. May 8, 1881; returned to U.S. arr. June 20, 1885; released April 14, 1885; mar. Rev. Jas. H. Childs. 1887 Northbridge, Mass.

Agnes Macartney Lord, born Kennebunk Port, York Co., Me. Oct. 30, 1848; prof. rel. Jan. 1860; emb. Boston Sept. 1, 1881; arr. Constan. Oct. 1; Nov. 1885 at Smyrna; vis. U.S. arr. Boston July 29, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 7, 1889; arr. Smyrna Sept. 5, 1889; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 22, 1893; released June 23, 1893; re-appointed to the Eastern Turkey mission April 26, 1898; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1898; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 5, 1903. Died Jan. 5, 1935, at Wakefield, Mass.

Isabel F. Dodd (dau. of Rev. Edward M. Dodd, formerly missionary to Western Turkey) born Smyrna, Turkey, Feb. 3, 1857; prof. rel. 1870; studied Western Fem. Sem., Oxford, O.; emb. N.Y. Jan. 16, 1886; arr. Constan. Feb. 16, 1886; March 1886 at Constantinople; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 25, 1891; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 10, 1892; arr. Constan. Sept. 1892; vis. U.S. re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 9, 1896; vis. U.S. ;re-emb. New York Sept. 2, 1905. Released 1909; continued teaching. Died Feb. 26, 1943 at Montclair, N.J.

Mrs. Newell (Fannie Maria Beacham) born Ossipee, Carroll Co., N.H. April 26, 1844; prof. rel. 1880; member of First Cong. Ch., Wolfeborough, N.H.; studied Wolfborough Acad. and boarding school; mar. Maj. Jas. R. Newell April 18, 1869; Maj. Newell died March 1, 1880; Mrs. Newell emb. N.Y. June 17, 1881; arr. Broosa July 28, 1881; Nov. 1885 at Broosa; vis. U.S. arr. Boston May 26, 1889; re-emb. Boston Apr. 26, 1890; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 26, 1895; re-emb. Boston Sept. 7, 1895; arr. Constan. Sept. 22, 1895; released Oct. 25, 1898.

Died Mar. 10, 1915 at Wolfboro, N.H. (See Miss. Herald Apr. 1915, p. 204)

Mary Lyon Page, born Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass. June 6, 1850; prof. rel. Sept. 13, 1863; studied Haverhill High School and Mt. Holyoke Sem.; emb. N.Y. July 29, 1882; arr. Smyrna Sept. 1882; Nov. 1885 at Smyrna; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 7, 1886; transferred to mission to Spain July 19, 1892. Died July 4, 1912. (See Herald Aug. 1912, p. 356) See volume "Africa, Asia, Papal Lands".

Emily Maria McCallum, born Warwick, Ontario, Can., Sept. 9, 1858; prof. rel. 1870; studied in public schools and Mrs. Lay's Sem., Montreal; emb. N.Y. Feb. 28, 1883; arr. Constan. March 1883; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. Montreal Aug. 5, 1890; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 27, 1892; arr. Smyrna Sept. 21, 1892; vis. U.S. arr. Montreal Aug. 13, 1900; re-emb. Boston Aug. 14, 1901; vis. U.S. arr. Quebec Aug. 2, 1907; sailed 1908; arr. home Feb. 1919; sailed Nov. 22, 1919; arr. home July 29, 1928; sailed June 8, 1929; (rec'd honorary Master's degree Olivet 1921) Retired Sept. 1, 1929. From 1923-1929 in Athens, Pres. of Coll. Died Old Phaleron, Athens, Greece on January 16, 1956. See card.

Flora Amanda Simmons Fensham, born East Douglas, Worcester Co., Mass. May 28, 1861; prof. rel. 1880; studied Albany High School and State Normal School; emb. N.Y. Aug. 22, 1883; arr. Constan. Sept. 15, 1883; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 8, 1890; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 5, 1891; vis. U.S. arr. Boston July 1899; re-emb. Boston July 30, 1902; released May 16, 1905.

Helen E. Melvin, born Chester, Rockingham Co., N.H. May 10, 1857; prof. rel. 1871; studied Chester Acad. and Mt. Holyoke Sem.; emb. N.Y. Aug. 22, 1883; arr. Constan. Sept. 15, 1883; Nov. 1885 at Constantinople; sailed from Constan. Jan. 5, on her ret. 1891; released May 14, 1894. Died Deeember 12, 1936.

Ida Wood Prime, born Huntington, Suffolk Co., N.Y. Nov. 25, 1855; prof. rel. June 1871; studied Huntington High School; emb. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1884; arr. Constan. Sept. 1884; Nov. 1885 at Constan; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 1892; re-emb. New York Aug. 4, 1894; arr. Constan. Sept. 8.; vis. U.S. arr. ; Died Oct. 1935 at Sarasota Lake

Rebecca Gadding Jillson, born Washington, D.C. June 26, 1857; prof. rel. 1874; studied Providence High School and Normal school; emb. July 30, 1885; arr. Constan. Aug. 28, 1885; Nov. 1885 stationed at Smyrna; Mar. Rev. James McNaughton, at Smyrna, June 23, 1888.

Mary Page Wright Transferred to this mission from Eastern Turkey July 14, 1885; Nov. 1885 at Marsovan; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 15, 1889; released May 23, 1893. Died Nov. 2, 1930. See page 89.

Mary Ellen Brooks Transferred to this mission from Eastern Turkey Aug. 25, 1885; Nov. 1885 at Bardezag; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 1886; released Oct. 25, 1887; 1888, 971 Division St., Omaha, Neb. See page 89.

William Schauffler Dodd, M.D., son Edward M. Dodd; born Smyrna, Turkey, Dec. 20, 1860; grad. Coll. of New Jersey; Union Sem. 1884; Coll. of Physians & Surgeons 1886; released 1909. Continued independently. Sailed for Turkey July 24/1886; arr. Cesarea Nov. 20, 1886./ Died January 24, 1928, Bloomfield, N.J. See April 1928 Herald, page 160)

Dodd, Mrs (Mary Louise Carter) b. New York City, March 21, 1863; prof relig. Presbyterian Church N. Y. 1875; studied Normal College, N. Y.; married January 24, 1886; arr. Cesarea Nov. 20. Died October 31, 1934 at Montclair, N. J.

MISSION TO CENTRAL TURKEY

Commenced 1847

(Mr. Johnston in Sept. 1847, and Dr. Azariah Smith in Dec. 1847 began this mission at Aintab. Mr. Van Lennep visited Aintab March 1847.)

Around the northeastern corner of the Mediterranean.

Formerly known as the Southern Armenian Mission

MISSIONARIES

Benjamin Schneider, D.D., born New Hanover, Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 18, 1807; prof. rel. Norristown, Pa. summer of 1826; grad. Amherst College 1830; Andover Sem. 1833; ord. W. Nottingham, Md. Oct. 2, 1833; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1833; ar. Smyrna Jan. 19, 1834; ar. Brusa July 15, 1834; visited Aintab and labored some months there, May to Oct. 1848; removed to Aintab May 11, 1849; vis. U.S. 1856; re-emb. New York Aug. 12, 1858; ar. Constantinople Oct. 1, 1858; ar. Aintab 1858; removed to Brusa Oct. 2, 1868; vis. U.S. latter part of 1872; sailed N.Y. Dec. 6, 1873; ar. Marsovan Mar. 13, 1874. Died Boston Sept. 14, 1877. (Returned to U.S. Dec. 1876.)

Mrs. Schneider (Eliza Cheney Abbott) born Framingham, Mass. May 30, 1809; prof. rel. 1829; mar. Sept. 15, 1833; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1833; vis. U.S. 1852; re-emb. with Mr. and Mrs. Goodell, Boston, July 20, 1853; ar. Aintab Oct. 1853; died there Sept. 29, 1856.

Mrs. Schneider (Susan Maria Abbott, sister of the former wife) born Framingham, Mass. July 10, 1820; educated Plymouth, N H., New Haven, Ct.; mar. May 25, 1858; emb. New York Aug. 12, 1858; converted Framingham 1838; ret. to U.S. 1872; sailed as above; ret. to U.S. with Dr. S., Dec. 1876; Jan. 1878 in Boston. Dec. 20, 1880; returned to Turkey, joining the Western Turkey mission; Nov. 1885 at Constan.; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. May 23, 1886; released July 13, 1886; 1888 in Boston. Died Auburndale Nov. 25, 1905. (See Jan. 1906 Herald, p. 17)

Philander Oliver Powers (Originally Oliver Philander Powers) born Phillipston, Mass. Aug. 19, 1805; prof. rel. Feb. 23, 1824; grad. Amh. Coll. 1830; Andover Sem. 1834; ord. Phillipston Oct. 27, 1834; emb. Boston Nov. 10, 1834; ar. Smyrna Jan. 12, 1835; ar. Brusa Feb. 13, 1835; vis. U.S. April 25, 1841; re-emb. Boston Nov. 18, 1842; ar. Brusa Feb. 18, 1843; removed to Tribizond 1845; vis. U.S. Nov. 26, 1856; re-emb. Boston June 27, 1858; ar. Smyrna Aug. 10, 1858; ar. Antioch Sept. 8, 1853; vis. U.S. again July 20, 1861; released April 16, 1862; re-appointed March 1, 1864, but did not then leave the country; re-appointed Jan. 6, 1866; re-emb. New York April 7, 1866; ar. Marash June 25, 1866; removed in the summer of 1867 to Antioch. He died at Kessab, near Antioch Oct. 2, 1872. (Obit. Herald Jan. 1873)

Mrs. Powers (Harriet Goulding) Phillipston, Mass.; born Paxton, Mass. July 11, 1806; mar. 1834; emb. Boston Nov. 10, 1834; returned to U.S. April 25, 1841; died at Phillipston Feb. 15, 1842.

Mrs. Powers (Sarah Lester Perry) born Stockbridge, Mass. Jan. 21, 1824; devoted herself to the missionary work from childhood; prof. rel. July 5, 1840; mar. Nov. 9, 1842; emb. Boston Nov. 18, 1842; ar. Smyrna Jan. 11, 1843; returned to U.S. July 20, 1861; died at Austerlitz, N.Y. Jan. 2, 1862.

Mrs. Powers (Mrs. Ann Eliza Cowles Crane, widow of Rev. Edwin H. Crane, of the Nestorian mission) mar. ; re-appointed March 1, 1864. Died before re-embarking for the mission. See page 119.

Azariah Smith, M.D., born Manlius, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Feb. 16, 1817; prof. rel. Yale Coll. Aug. 16, 1835; grad. Yale Coll. M.A. 1837; studied medicine at Geneva, N.Y.; Phila. and New Haven; theology, New Haven Sem. 1842; ord. Manlius Aug. 30, 1842; emb. Boston, Nov. 18, 1842; ar. Smyrna Jan. 11, 1843; passed a year at Brusa, Tribizond and Constantinople; ar. Mosul, March 23, 1844; by way of Beirut; left Mosul Oct. 21, 1844; ar. Beirut Dec. 11, 1844; transferred to

the Armenian mission and stationed at Erzerum . 1845; removed to Aintab Dec. 1847; vis. U.S. May 1848, previously unmarried; re-emb. with his wife, Boston, July 22, 1848; arr. Smyrna Sept. 20, 1848; ar. Aintab Oct. 1848; died Aintab June 3, 1851. (Obituary Herald, vol. 47, p. 294) (Yale Medical,1840)

Mrs. Smith (Corinth S. Elder) Cortlandville, N.Y.

mar. 1848; emb. Boston July 22, 1848; returned to U.S. 1853; 1888 residing with her sister at Waukesha, Wis. Died at Waukesha Sept. 8, 1888.

Homer Bartlet Morgan, born Watertown, Jefferson Co., N.Y. May 31, 1827; prof. rel. July 1843; grad. Hamilton Coll. 1847; Auburn Sem. 1851; ord. Watertown July 9, 1851; emb. Boston Oct. 17, 1851; ar. Salonica, on a mission to the Jews Feb. 16, 1852; vis. Constan. 1853; ar. Smyrna Nov. 16, 1853; still laboring for the Jews; removed to Salonica in the autumn of 1854; removed to Antioch Jan. 1856, being now transferred to the Armenian mission; died at Smyrna on his way to U.S. Aug. 25, 1865.

Mrs. Morgan (Harriet Gertrude Buttrick) Clinton, N.Y.; born Westminster, Mass. Feb. 6, 1822; prof. rel. May 1837; mar. Clinton Aug. 5, 1851; emb. Boston Oct. 17, 1851; d. Salonica Sept. 10, 1852.

Mrs. Morgan (Susan H. Kellogg, widow of Joseph W. Sutphen, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. at Smyrna) mar. at Constantinople Nov. 7, 1853; ar. Smyrna Nov. 16, 1853; returned U.S. 1865; released 1867. Died Chicago April 30, 1878.

Andrew Tully Pratt, M.D., New Haven, Ct.; born Black Rock, near Buffalo, Erie Co., N.Y. Feb. 22, 1826; prof. rel. Berlin, Ct. July 1837; grad. Yale Coll. 1847; New Haven Sem. 1850; studied medicine in the coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, N.Y.; ord. New Haven Aug. 8, 1852; emb. Boston Dec. 22, 1852; ar. Smyrna Jan. 22, 1853; ar. Aintab March 2, 1853; removed to Aleppo Oct. 1857; but resided about a year at Marash previous to his return to U.S. which was April 23, 1860; re-emb. New York April 6, 1861 [illegible]

removed to Marash April 1863; vis. U.S. Oct. 10, 1865; re-emb. New York Nov. 18, 1865; transferred to the Western Turkey Mission and stationed at Constan. 1868. Died at Constan. Dec. 5, 1872. (See obituary notice in Herald for March 1873.)

Mrs. Pratt (Sarah Frances Goodyear, niece of Charles Goodyear, the inventor of the processes of India Rubber manufacture, as now conducted; assisted him in those experiments) New Haven, Ct.; born Dec. 29, 1828; prof. rel. May 1847; mar. Aug. 8, 1852; emb. Boston Dec. 22, 1852; vis. U.S. June 29, 1859; re-emb. N.Y. April 6, 1861; vis. U.S. Oct. 1865; returned to U.S. 1873; 1888 Los Angeles, Cal.; Redlands, Cal. March 1892. Died Los Angeles, Cal. Oct. 14, 1903. (See Herald March 1905, p. 116)

George Barrett Nutting, brother of David H. Nutting, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M.; born Randolph, Vt. March 11, 1826; prof. rel. May 1841; grad. Dart. Coll. 1847; studied theology at Western Reserve Coll., Hudson, O.; appointed Apr. 29, 1851; ord. Randolph Aug. 20, 1851; emb. Boston Jan. 7, 1853; ar. Smyrna Feb. 9, 1853; ar. Aintab May 18, 1853; vis. U. S. Aug. 24, 1855; re-emb. Boston July 16, 1856; arr. Aintab 1856; removed to Oorfa June 13, 1857; returned to U.S. Sept. 23, 1868; released 1869; 1878 at Oramel, N.Y. (w.c.); Hancock, Minn. 1888. Died Ashville, No. Carolina Feb. 26, 1898.

Mrs. Nutting (Sarah Elvira Hodges) Geneva, N.Y.; born West Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y. Sept. 25, 1830; prof. rel. June 1847; studied Ontario Fem. Sem., Canandaigua, N.Y.; mar. Geneva, Dec. 30, 1852; emb. Boston Jan. 7, 1853. Died Aintab July 9, 1854.

Mrs. Nutting (Susan Alice Hodges, sister of the former wife) Geneva, N.Y.; born West Bloomfield, N.Y. Jan. 8, 1829; prof. rel. March 5, 1848; studied Ontario Fem. Sem., Canandaigna; mar. Geneva June 6, 1856; emb. Boston July 16, 1856; returned to U.S. Sept. 23, 1868; released 1869; Hancock, Minn. 1888. Died at Pelham, N.Y. Aug. 19, 1908.

Albert Graham Beebee, Guilford, N.Y.; born Hartwick, Otsego Co.,N.Y. July 3, 1826; prof. rel. Jan. 1844; grad. Amh. Coll. 1850; Andover Sem. two years, and one year in Union Sem., N.Y. 1854; ord. Guilford, N.Y.; June 20, 1854; emb. Boston July 24, 1854; ar. Aintab Nov. 1854; ar. Marash May 19, 1855; returned to U.S. April 28, 1859; released June 5, 1860; 1878 Stephentown, N.Y.; Southwick, Mass. 1888. Died Dec.5,1888,N.Y.C.

Mrs. Beebee (Sarah J. Wardwell) Andover, Mass.; born June 5, 1831; prof. rel. May 1853; mar. June 5, 1854; died Marash Oct. 28, 1858.

George Augustus Perkins, Farmington, Me.; born Weld, Me. June 24, 1827; prof. rel. Sept. 1842; grad. Bowd. Coll. 1849; Bangor Sem. 1853; ord. Farmington, May 25, 1854; emb. Boston July 24, 1854; ar. Aintab with Mr. Beebee Nov. 1854; ar. Marash May 19, 1855; returned to U.S. June 21, 1859; released May 21, 1861; 1878 at Lunenburgh, Vt; 1886 at Harvard, Mass. Died in Wendell, Mass. where he had preached for the two previous years, May 15, 1895.

Mrs. Perkins (Sarah Elizabeth Farrington) born Brewer, Me. May 17, 1832; mar. July 17, 1854; emb. Boston July 24, 1854; returned U.S. 1859; rel. May 1861; 1878 at Lunenburgh, Vt.; 1886 at Harvard, Mass. Died at Grafton, Mass. June 22, 1912.

Tillman Conkling Trowbridge, Troy, Oakland, Co., Mich., born July 31, 1831; prof. rel. 1849; grad. Univ. of Michigan 1852; Union Sem., N.Y. 1855; ord. Brooklyn, N.Y. Nov. 15, 1855; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1855; ar. Smyrna Jan. 22, 1856; labored at Constantinople till July 7, 1858; when he with Mr. Dunmore removed to Erzrum; passed the winter of 1858-9 at Bitlis; then back to Constantinople; again at Erzrum June 1860; again at Constantinople 1861; vis. U.S. July 21, 1866; re-emb. New York March 2, 1867; ar. Constantinople April 27, 1867; transferred to the Central Turkey mission and stationed at Marash Oct. 6, 1868; vis. U.S. 1873;

went to England for Central Turkey Coll. 1876; returned Marash 1877; Nov. 1885 at Aintab. Died at Marash July 20, 1888. (See obit. in Herald Oct. 1888, p. 424)

Mrs. Trowbridge (Margaret Riggs, daughter of Rev. Elias Riggs, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. at Constantinople) born at Smyrna, Turkey Oct. 14, 1841. Studied at Miss Spaulding's Sem., Elizabeth, N.J. Married in Constan. May 15, 1861; vis. U.S. July 1866; re-emb. March 2, 1867; vis. U.S. 1873; In England 1876; ret. Marash 1877; Nov. 1885 at Aintab; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 13, 1895; re-emb. Nov. 6, 1895; vis. the U.S. in 1901; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 9, 1902; arr. home Oct. 10, 1919; sailed Oct. 24, 1924. Died Aleppo, Syria Jan. 25, 1926. (See Herald March 1926, p. 117)

Jackson G. Coffing, Mont Vernon, Ohio; born at Redstone, near Brownsville Fayette Co., Penn. Sept. 21, 1824; prof. rel. 1842; grad. Marietta Coll. 1853; Union Sem., N.Y. 1856; ord. N.Y. Nov. 9, 1856; emb. Boston Jan. 5, 1857; ar. at Smyrna March 2, 1857; ar. Aintab April 1, 1857; died at Alexandritta, Syria, March 26, 1862, of wounds inflicted the evening before by two assassins, concealed by the way, as he was going from Adana, then his station, to Aleppo, to attend the annual meeting of the Central Turkey mission. (See Herald, vol. 58, p. 196)

Mrs. Coffing (Josephine Lemert) born Dresden, Muskingum Co., Ohio, June 10, 1833; prof. rel. June 18, 1848; studied Marietta Sem. and N.Y.City; mar. Sept. 23, 1856; emb. Boston Jan. 5, 1857; continued in the mission as a teacher after the death of her husband till 1868, when she returned to U.S. She sailed from N.Y. for Liverpool on her way to Turkey, Oct. 30, 1869; arr. Cesarea Dec. 23; vis. U.S. 1874; sailed N.Y. Aug. 7, 1875; ar. Marash about Oct. 25; Nov. 1885 at Hadjin; vis. U.S. arr. Boston April 1, 1888; re-emb. Boston Sept. 8, 1888; arr. Hadjin Oct. 10, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 9, 1899; ret. U.S. arr. Boston 1905. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 18, 1898./ Died Columbus, Ohio Jan. 6, 1913.

George Hills White, Indianapolis, Ind.; born Harrisburgh, Pa. Dec. 23, 1830; prof. rel. spring of 1842; grad. Wabash Coll. 1852; Union Sem., N.Y. 1856; ord. Indianapolis Nov. 2, 1856; emb. Boston Jan. 5, 1857; ar. Smyrna March 2, 1857; ar. Aintab April 1, 1857; at Oorfa, autumn of 1857; removed to Marash June 2, 1859; returned to U.S. Nov. 17, 1863; released May 1, 1866. 1872-78 a.p. Chester, Iowa; 1888 Grinnell, Iowa. Died there October 29, 1910.

Mrs. White (Joanna Fisher) born Chester, Vt. June 21, 1830; prof. rel. Sept. 1848; mar. Sept. 8, 1856; emb. Boston Jan. 5, 1857; returned to U.S. Nov. 17, 1863; released May 1, 1866; 1888 Grinnell, Iowa. Died Grinnell, Iowa April 25, 1904.

Alvin Banister Goodale, M.D., born Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y. May 22, 1829; prof. rel. 1844; grad. Amh. Coll. 1858; Union Sem., N.Y. 1860; studied medicine at N.Y. medical coll.; ord. N.Y. Feb. 5, 1860; emb. Boston Feb. 13, 1860; ar. Smyrna March 25, 1860; at Marash July 1860; returned to U.S. 1864; released Feb. 14, 1865; 1877 Cedar Falls, Iowa; Trenton, Mo. 1884; ditto 1888. Died January 9, 1907 at Pomona, California.

Mrs. Goodale (Mary Ellen Linsley, sister to Mrs. Wilder, wife of Rev. Hyman A. Wilder, missionary in South Africa) Millville, Orleans Co., N.Y.; born Cornwall, Vt. Dec. 16, 1832; converted in childhood; prof. rel. 1845; studied Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem.; mar. Millville Jan. 10, 1860; emb. Boston Feb. 13, 1860; returned to U.S. 1864; released Feb. 14, 1865.

Zenas Goss, born Waterford, Vt. Oct. 11, 1832; prof. rel. Jan. 1, 1851; grad. Dart. Coll. 1856; Andover Sem. 1859; ord. Waterford Jan. 11, 1860; emb. Boston Feb. 13, 1860; ar. Smyrna March 25, 1860; first stationed at Aintab 1860; removed to Oorfa Oct. 1862; then to Adana 1863; ar. at Marash July 12, 1864, where he was to engage in a school for training native preachers and pastors; but died there Aug. 28, 1864, greatly lamented, and a severe loss to the mission. (See obituary notice, Herald, vol. 60, pp. 371-374.) Never married.

Giles Foster Montgomery, Morrisville, Vt.; born Walden, Vt. Nov. 8, 1835; prof. rel. Danville, Vt. April 1853; grad. Midd. Coll. 1860; Lane Sem. 1863 ord. Morrisville, Vt. Aug. 19, 1863; emb. N.Y. Oct. 31, 1863; ar. Aintab Dec. 23, 1863; stationed at Marash 1865; vis. U.S. 1876; sailed N.Y. March 24, 1877; ar. Marash May 12; vis. U.S. arr. May 16, 1885; temporarily released Sept. 8, 1885; re-emb. Sept. 16, 1886. Died at Adana Dec. 4,1888.

Mrs. Montgomery (Emily Redington, daughter of Rev. John H. Redington of Moscow, Livingston Co., N.Y.) Morrisville, Vt.; born Moscow, N.Y. Aug. 2, 1839; prof. rel. Morristown, Vt. Sept. 1855; mar. at Morrisville Aug. 10, 1863; emb. N.Y. Oct. 31, 1863; vis. U.S. 1876; sailed as above; ar. Marash May 12, 1877; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Mar. 10, 1884; temporarily released Sept. 8, 1885; re-emb. Boston Sept. 8, 1887; returned to U.S. arr. Boston July 15, 1889; re-emb. Boston July 30, 1892; arr. Mersine Sept. 19, 1892. Died at Beirut Feb. 19, 1898. (See April 1898 Herald, page 132)

Lucien Harper Adams, Petersham, Mass.; born Londonderry, N.H. July 28, 1829; prof. rel. Haverhill, Mass. Sept. 2, 1849; grad. Dart. Coll. 1858; Andover Sem. 1861; ord. Petersham Oct. 28, 1862; pastor there of Cong. Ch. till Jan. 2, 1865, when he was dismissed; emb. N.Y. March 4, 1865; ar. Kessab June 9, 1865; stationed at Aintab; at Adana 1867; visited U.S. ar. N.Y. July 3, 1869; sailed from N.Y. for Liverpool Sept. 11, 1869; arr. Smyrna Oct. 15; vis. U.S. 1879; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 30, 1879; Jan. 1885 at Kessab. Returned to U.S. arr. May 1885; released Sept. 23, 1886; Derry, N.H. 1888; re-emb. Boston Feb. 22, 1890; arr. Kessab April 17, 1890; returned to U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 26, 1894. Released Aug. 25, 1896. Died Sept. 20, 1916. (See Miss. Herald 1916, p.573)

Mrs. Adams (Augusta S. Adams) Petersham, Mass.; born Springfield, N.H. Sept. 16, 1833; prof. rel. 1853; mar. Springfield, N.H. Nov. 20, 1862; emb. N.Y. March 4, 1865; died at Aintab Nov. 18, 1866.

Mrs. Adams (Nancy D. Francis) Newington, Ct.; born there Dec. 23, 1840; prof. rel. May 1857; studied at Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem.; a teacher of the Freedmen in U.S. two years; emb. unmarried, N.Y. April 7, 1866; ar. Marash June 25, 1866; a teacher at Aintab, till her marriage with Rev. L. H. Adams Oct. 11, 1867; vis. U.S. in 1879; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 30, 1879; Jan. 1885 at Kessab; vis. U.S. arr. May 1885; released Sept. 23, 1886; Derry, N.H. 1888; re-emb. Feb. 22, 1890; arr. Kessab April 17, 1890. Died at Kessab Feb. 5, 1891. (See May Herald 1891, p. 196)

Henry T. Perry, born Ashfield, Mass. May 6, 1838; prof. rel. Aug. 1856; grad. Williams Coll. 1862; Auburn Sem. 1865; appointed Jan. 10, 1865; ord. North Adams Dec. 20, 1865; emb. Boston Nov. 21, 1866;;arr. Aintab Jan. 11, 1867; vis. U.S. 1873; ret. Turkey 1874; vis. U.S. 1875. In 1876, trans. to W. Turkey Mission; sailed N.Y. Sept. 16, 1876; ar. Sivas Oct. 30, 1876; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 4, 1886; released July 20, 1886; 1888 Masonville, N.Y.; 1890 Afton, N.Y.; re-appointed June 24, 1892; emb. N.Y. Aug. 27, 1892 for Western Turkey. Died March 30, 1930, at Ashfield, Mass.

Mrs. Perry (Jennie H. Jones, daughter of Rev. Williston Jones) Rolla, Mo.; born Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Iowa March 14, 1847; prof. rel. May 1860; studied Fem. Sem., Oxford, O.; mar. Rolla, Mo. Sept. 19, 1866; emb. Boston Nov. 21, 1866; vis. U.S. 1873; sailed with her husband Sept. 16, 1876; ar. Sivas Oct. 30. Died at Sivas May 3, 1884. (See obit. in Herald July 1884, page 266)

Mrs. Perry, (Mary H.) born 1845 in Indiana. Formerly a missionary under the Presby. Bd. in Siam.; emb. N.Y. Aug. 27, 1892; vis. U.S. arr. Montreal Aug. 13, 1900.

Carmi Canander Thayer, born Dana, Mass. Jan. 11, 1840; studied Monson Acad.; Chicago (Union Park) Theol. Sem. 1867; appointed Apr. 2, 1867; ord. Chicago April 18, 1867; emb. New York May 16, 1868; ar. at Aintab July 7, 1868; stationed at Oorfa 1868; vis. U.S. 1873; 1878 in Illinois, practicing medicine;

1888 Mineapolis, Minn. Died at Clifton Springs, N.Y. July 24, 1916.

Mrs. Thayer (Mary Franzes Spencer) Poysippi, Wisconsin; born Fairfield, Green Co., Ohio, Aug. 28, 1842; prof. rel. 1857; studied Ripon Coll., Wis.; mar. Oct. 8, 1867. She sailed from N.Y. April 7, 1866; ar. Marash June 25, 1866. She went out as a teacher of girls. Vis. U.S. 1873. Died Clifton Springs, N.Y. Sept. 9, 1904.

Henry Marden, born New Boston, N.H. Dec. 9, 1837; prof. rel. New Boston May 1857; studied at Mount Vernon and Francestown; graduated Dartmouth Coll. 1862; spent four years in teaching after leaving college, 1862-1866; grad. Andover Sem. 1869; ordained, Francestown, N.H. Sept. 2, 1869; ar.Oct. 15, 1869, at Smyrna; returned to U.S. July 1875; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1878; arr. Marash Sept. 9, 1878; Nov. 1885 at Marash. Died at Athens on his way to the U.S. of typhus fever, May 13, 1890. (See Herald July 1890.)

Mrs. Marden (Mary Leetitia Cristy) born New Boston, N.H. May 6, 1839; her father, Sumner L. Cristy, now resides in Brooklyn, N.Y.; prof. rel. New Boston Oct. 1852; studied at the Academies in Mount Vernon and Francestown,N.H.; mar. Brooklyn, N.Y. Sept. 10, 1869; sailed as above. Died at Aintab Oct. 1, 1874.

Mrs. Etta D. Marden, re-emb. Aug. 13, 1903, vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 12, 1910; sailed Dec. 5, 1911; arr. home Oct. 10, 1917; sailed Feb. 16, 1919; arr. home June 5, 1925; retired 1925. (continuation of last paragraph on page). Died March 23, 1946 at Claremont, Calif.

Mrs. Marden (Alice Kingsbury) (infra) See page 67.

Mrs. Marden (Etta C. Doane)(infra) Arr. in U.S. after her husband's death, June 1890; for a time had the care of the "home" at Auburndale; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 21, 1893; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 7. See above and page 72.

Oliver Crane, M.D., formerly member of Western Turkey Mis. Sailed N.Y. Mar. 8, 1874; ar. Aintab May 22, 1874; ret. U.S. 1875; released 1875; 1877 Morristown, N.J.; rec'd M.D. from Eclectic Med. Coll., N.Y. City 1860.

Americus Fuller, born Jay, Franklin Co., Me. Nov. 1, 1834; prof. rel. Brunswick, Me. spring of 1856; grad. at Bowdoin Coll. 1859; grad. Bangor Sem. 1862; ord. Hallowell 1862; pastor Cong. Ch. Hallowell, Me. 4 years and at Rochester, Minn. eight years; sailed N.Y. Aug. 15, 1874; ar. Aintab Nov. 2, 1874; Jan. 1878 at Aintab. Vis. U.S. arr. July 16, 1882; released July 25, 1882; reappointed and transferred to Western Turkey; re-emb. Oct. 17, 1885; re-transferred to Central Turkey Aug. 9, 1887; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 21, 1892; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 28, 1902; re-emb. Boston July 28, 1903; returned to the U.S. arr. Boston Nov. 26, 1905. Died at Los Gatos, Calif. Nov. 3, 1920.

Mrs. Fuller (Amelia Dawes Gould) born Farmington Falls, Franklin Co., Me. Feb. 1, 1836; prof. rel. spring of 1855, Wilton, Me.; educated at Farmington and Gorham, Me. and Abbott Acad., Andover; mar. Wilton, Me., Aug. 21, 1862; sailed as above; Jan. 1878 at Aintab; vis. U.S. arr. July 16, 1882; released July 25, 1882; reappointed and transferred to Western Turkey; re-emb. Oct. 17, 1885; retransferred to Central Turkey Aug. 9, 1887; returned to U.S. arr. Boston Nov. 26, 1905. Died at Los Gatos, Cal. Nov. 6, 1910. (See January 1911 Herald, page 4)

Edward Gibbs Bickford, born Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y. July 27, 1844; joined Presbyterian Ch., Lima, N.Y.; graduated at Genesee Coll. 1867; spent two years at Auburn Sem. and grad. at Union Sem. 1870; ord. Chaumont, N.Y., March 4, 1872; pastor of Pres. Ch., Chaumont, N.Y. 3 1/2 years; sailed N.Y. Sept. 23, 1874. Died Marash Oct. 19, 1877. (Obit. Herald Jan. 1878)

Mrs. Bickford(Harriet Storrs Williams) b. Columbus, Chenango Co. N.Y. May 7, 1841. Prof. relig. Sherburne, N.Y. Educated at Sherburne Acad. Chittenango Institute; Mar. Dec. 24, 1870. Sailed as above, Ret. U.S. 1878. Rel.

Christie, Thomas Davidson b. near Strabane,Sion Mills, Tyrone County, in the North of Ireland, 21 Jan. 1843. His father Scotch, his mother Scotch-Irish. Served as a soldier, in federal army, 1861-1865. Converted at Madison, Wis. 1866. Grad. Beloit Coll. 1871. 1872-74, teacher in Prep. Dep. Beloit Coll. Grad. Andover Sem. 1877. Ord. Beloit Aug. 21, 1877. Sailed, N.Y. Sept. 19, 1877. Ar. Alexandretta, Oct. 22 - Ar. Marash, Vis.U.S. in 1883; Nov. '85 at Marash; vis. U.S. Arr. N.Y. Sept. 13, 1892. Re-emb. N.Y. Feb. 4, 1893, to take charge of the Training Institute, Tarsus. Vis. U.S. summer of 1898-99 and 1908 re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 1, 1908. Rev. T.D. Christie was led to be a miss'y thro' the urging of his father in 1866, tho' at the time neither of them was a Christian. He was ordained 1877; mar. Miss S. Carmelite Brewer 1872; born Lee Center,Ill. Apr. 1852. Near 4 years 1st Light Battery Minn. 17th Army Corps - Army of the Tenn. - From Pittsburg Landing thro' the March to the Sea and thro' the Carolines. Arr'd home Sept.10,1915; Sailed Jan. 16, 1919. Arr'd home July 1920. D.D. N.Y.Univ. 1893 L.L.D. Aberdeen Univ. 1904. Resigned as President of St.Paul's College on his 77th birthday, Jan. 21, 1920. Died at Pasadena, Cal. May 25, 1921. Missy Herald 1921-245.

Mrs. Christie (Sarah Carmelite Brewer) dau. of Rev. James Brewer of Lee Center, Ill. b. there Apr.25,1852;Prof. relig. Educated at Rockford Fem. Sem. grad, 1871. Sailed as above Nov. 1885 at Marash. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 4, 1888. re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 30, 1890. arr. Marash, Nov. 12, 1890. Vis. U.S. Summer of 1898. Arr. home May 31, 1911; sailed Sept. 27, 1911; arr. home Sept. 1915; sailed Jan. 16, 1919; arr. home July 1920. Died Oct. 17, 1931 at Pasadena Cal.

Mrs. Marden (Alice M. Kingsbury) b. prof. relig. when 13 yrs. of age; studied Francestown acad. Mar. Oct. 1878; emb. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1378; arr. Marash, Dec. 9; died Oct. 17, 1879.

Charles Sylvester Sanders, son of M.D. Sanders of the Ceylon Mission. b. Chavagacherry, Ceylon, Apr. 18, 1854; prof. rel. Amherst Mass. 1869; grad. Amherst Coll. 1875; Theol. Inst. of Ct. 1879, ord. June 3, 1879; emb. Sept. 27, 1879. Nov. 1885 at Aintab. Vis U.S. Arr. N.Y. June 4, 1888; re-emb. Sept. 11, 1888 from N.Y. Vis U.S. arr. N.Y. April 8, 1900; re-emb. N.Y. May 18, 1901 Died Aintab. Oct. 27, 1906. (See Dec. 1906 Herald, page 573)

Mrs. Sanders (Grace Bingham) b. Higginsville, Oneida Co. N.Y. Oct. 22, 1859; prof. relig. 1874; emb. Aug. 23, 1879; arr. Aintab, Oct. 11; mar. at Aintab Dec. 24, 1880.. Nov.'85 at Aintab. Died at Aintab. Jan.15, 1888.

Lucius Orren Lee, b. Kenosha, Kenosha Co. Wis. Jan. 12, 1845; prof. relig. 1863; grad. Oberlin Coll. 1872, - Yale Divinity School 1375; ord. Orvasso, Mich, Oct. or Nov. 1875; appt. Nov. 25, 1879; emb. N.Y. July 17, 1880; arr. Marash, Oct. 14, 1880; Vis. U.S., arr. May 16, 1885; re-emb. Boston, Oct. 20, 1887; arr. Marash, Dec. 6, 1887; Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 17, 1898; re-emb. Boston Oct. 18, 1899. vis. U.S. on acct. of ill health arr. Sept. 1905; re-emb. Boston Feb. 7, 1906. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 20, 1909; released Sept. 20, 1910. Prof. at Fisk Univ. Nashville, Tenn. 1910-11. Died 1932, in Auburndale, Mass.

Mrs. Lee (Mary Eliza Topping) b. Casco, St.Clair Co. Mich. Nov. 7, 1850; prof. rel. 1862; studied Olivet Coll; mar. June 9, 1880; emb. as above. died Marash, March 5, 1885.

See page 50;

Mrs. Lee (Clara H. Hamlin) Transferred from Western Turkey; mar. Constantinople Sept. 5, 1889. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 17, 1898; re-emb. Boston Oct. 18, 1899, died Marash, Turkey Jan. 25, 1902 (see Herald April 1902, pg. 151.

Mrs. Lee (Eula Goodpasture Bates) mar. Hadjin June 9, 1904; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 20, 1909; released Sept. 20, 1916; Nashville, Tenn. 1911. Abingdon, Ill. Knox Coll. app. 1883 to Hadjin. Board Sec. Boston, 1926-1933. May 28, 1865

MISSIONARY PHYSICIAN

David Hubbard Nutting, M.D. brother of George B. Nutting, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. born Randolph, Vt. May 17, 1829; prof. rel. Aug. 1842; studied medicine at Hudson, O. and Cleveland, O.; emb. Boston Aug. 8, 1854; ar. Smyrna, Sept. 25, 1854; ar. Diarbekir, Nov. 29, 1854; remained there till 1864 when he removed to Oorfa re-emb. New York May 16, 1868; transferred to the Central Turkey mission in 1868; reached Aintab, July 7, 1868; stationed at Aleppo, Aug. 1868, at Antioch 1871. Ret. U.S. 1875. Released, 1886, Randolph, Vt. Died Oct. 5, 1916 (See Miss. Herald, 1916, pg. 574.

Mrs. Nutting (Mary Elizabeth Nichols) Haverhill, Mass; b. Kingston, N.H. Jan. 21, 1830; prof. rel. July 1847; mar. Haverhill, July 5, 1854; emb. Boston, Aug. 8, 1854; vis. U.S. Aug. 11, 1865; re-emb. May 16, 1868. Returned to U.S. 1875. Released. 1886, Randolph, Vt. Died October 31, 1929. at Randolph Center, Vt. See Jan. 1930 Mis. Her. P. 39

ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES

Myra Allen Proctor, born Townsend, Mass. Oct. 12, 1834; prof. rel. Nov. 1848; emb. Boston, June 14, 1859; ar. Smyrna, July 28, 1859; principal of the Female Boarding School at Aintab, 1859-1868; vis. U.S. June 23, 1868; sailed from New York for Liverpool, Sept. 11, 1869; arr. Smyrna Oct. 15. vis.U.S. 1874, Returning reached Aintab, Oct. 25, 1875, vis. U.S. arr. May 22, 1883; released Dec. 8, 1885. Townsend Harbor, Mass. 1888. Died at Stoneham, Mass. Sept. 12, 1914 (See Oct. 1914 Miss. Herald p. 466)

Mary G. Hollister, b. East Glastonbury, Ct. Oct. 12, 1840; prof. rel. July 1864; studied Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem; emb. Boston Oct. 9, 1867; ar. Aintab, Dec. 1867; teacher in Fem. Boarding School at Aintab. vis. U.S.

1870. Returning reached Aintab, Oct. 15, 1871. Nov. 1885 at Adana. Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 6, 1886; released July 20, 1886. 1888 So. Glastonbury, Ct. Mar. in So. Glastonbury, Ct. Nov. 11, 1888, to Prof. Wm. D. Franklin. 1900 both living in Rocky Hill, Conn. Died Oct. 26, 1917. (See Miss. Herald Jan. 1918, pg. 46.

Harriet Goulding Powers, daughter of Philander O. Powers, missionary of A.B.C.F.M.; born Brusa, Asia Minor April 14, 1845; prof. rel. June 1862; studied Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem. three years; emb. New York, Aug. 15, 1868; ar. Alexandretta Sept. 30, and joined her father at Oorfa but early in Oct. removed with him to Antioch; vis. U.S. 1872; re-emb. Aug. 27, 1872; ar. Constantinople Oct. 15; vis. U.S. 1874; 1875 trans. to W.Turkey mission. Sailed N.Y. Oct, 6, 1875; ar. Manisa Nov. 19, 1875. Jan. 1878 at Manisa. Died in Germantown, Pa. Oct. 7, 1921 Miss Herald 1921, pg.428.
See page 49.

Sarah Lucretia Wood, of Keene, N.H. b. Keene, N.H. May 20, 1853. prof. rel. May 5, 1855. Educated in schools of Keene. Sailed from New York in the steamer Colorado for Liverpool, on the way to Central Turkey, Oct. 12, 1870; arr. at Constantinople, Nov. 11; stationed at Antioch 1871; ret. to U.S. 1872; 1878 in Boston City Missionary. Saratoga, N.Y. 1888.

Mary Selena Williams of Warsaw, N.Y. dau. of Rev. Edwin Erastus Williams, b. Mineral Point, Iowa Co. Wis. June 24, 1848. prof. rel. Feb. 4, 1864, Educated at Gainesville, N.Y. Fem. Sem. Teacher among the Freedmen. Sailed with Rev. Geo. W. Wood from New York in steamer for Liverpool, on the way to Turkey, Feb. 27, 1871 at Marash 1872. Returned to U.S. 1876. Rel. 1877. Elyria, O. 1888.

Nancy D. Francis, b. Newington, Dec. 20, 1840; sailed from New York with Mr. P. O. Powers, April 7, 1866; ar Marash, June 25, 1866; was a teacher in the Girls Boarding School at Aintab, until her marriage with Rev. Lucien H. Adams, Oct.11, 1867. Died at Aessab Feb. 5, 1881.

Charlotte L. Noyes, b. Newark, N.J.Dec. 20, 1846. prof. rel. Jan. 5, 1862. Educated at Maplewood Institute, Pittsfield and Normal School Westfield, Mass. Teacher in Mass. public schools. Sailed N.Y.Oct. 5, 1872. ar. Constantinople Nov. 10 - returned to U.S. 1875. Died Binghampton, N.Y. Jan. 6, 1878. This name should be entered under Western Turkey Mission.

Corinna Shattuck b. Louisville, Ky. Early left an orphan. Brought up by maternal grandparents in South Acton, Mass. Taught school in Maynard,Mass. three years. United with Cong. Ch. in Maynard at the age of 17. Educated at Framingham Normal School. Sailed New York Aug. 27, 1873 - ar. Aintab. Nov. 18, 1873. Jan. 1878 still at Aintab. Vis. U.S. in 1883; re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 14, 1883; ar. Adana Dec. 12, 1883; Nov. 1885 at Marash. Oorfa Vis. U.S. arr. Apr. 1900. re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 1, 1900; arr. Oorfa Sept. 29. Returned to Boston arr. May 8, 1910 and died at Boston, May 23, 1910. See July Herald Page 312.

Ellen Maria Pierce b. Weathersfield Vt. March 15, 1832. Prof. relig. Sept. 1858, St. Johnsbury, Vt. Educated St. Johnsbury and Normal School Salem, Mass. Teacher several years. Sailed N.Y. Feb. 7, 1874. Ar. Aintab March 26, 1874; vis. U.S. July 1875. Sailed N.Y.Aug. 7,1875 and ar. Aintab Oct. 25, 1875. Jan. 1878 at Aintab. Vis the U.S. arr. May 13, 1886. re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1888. arr. Aintab, Oct. 11; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 23, 1904. Died at Hanover, N.H. January 24, 1914. . . Mar.Missy Herald page 128.

Charlotte Diantha Spencer dau. of David B. Spencer, b. Pembina, Minn. May 24, 1851. prof. rel. Benzonia, Mich. 1866. Educated at Grand Traverse Coll. Benzonia. Teacher. Sailed New York Aug. 7, 1875. ar. Marash about Oct. 25, 1875. Jan. 1878, at Marash, vis. U.S. arr.N.Y. Aug. 12, 1884; released Aug. 9, 1887. Benzonia, Mich. 1888 - re-apptd. Aug. 1, 1889; re-emb. N.Y. Sept.9, 1889. Died Hadjin, Feb. 11, 1904 (See April

Charles Willson Riggs, son of Rev. Elias Riggs, D.D. of the European Turkey Mission. b. Bebek, near Constantinople, June 16, 1855; prof. rel. July 31, 1870; studied at Princeton Coll. emb. N.Y. June 12, 1880; ar; Consple. July 3, 1880. Nov. 1885 at Aintab. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 2, 1894; released April 28, 1896. Died at Shaowu, Aug. 13, 1925 - cause - spinal meningitis. see Missy. Herald 1925 - 534.

Mrs. Riggs (Electa C. Parsons) vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 2, 1894; released April 28, 1896. See page 49.

Myra L. Barnes b. Omosso, Shiawassee Co. Mich. June 18, 1855; prof. rel. 1869; studied Kalamazoo Sem. and Mich. Univ.; emb. N.Y. July 17, 1880; arr Marash Oct. 14, 1880; returned to U.S. arr. March 10, 1884; released July 29 1884. Living with her brother in Chicago, Ill. 1888.

Minnie Brown b. So. Kingston, R.I. July 10, 1859; united with ch. in Breckenridge, Mass; studied Thayer and Drury Colleges; emb. N.Y. July 17, 1880; arr. Marash Oct. 14, 1880; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. May 6, 1883; Died at North Springfield, Mass. Feb. 26, 1885.

Laura Tucker b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa Aug. 12, 1859; prof. rel. 1875; studied Drury College; emb. N.Y. July 17, 1880; ar. Marash Oct. 14, 1880; Nov. 1885 at Adana. vis. U.S. arr. Boston July 15, 1889; mar. Rev. Jas. W. Sealye of the West Turkey Mission Nov. 14, 1889; released Nov. 3, 1891. Reappointed - now in Turkey Jan. 1900.

Harriet Newell Childs, b. Council Bluffs, Iowa, July 23, 1856; prof. rel. Easthampton, Mass. 1871; studied Abbott Academy and Wellesley Coll. emb. N.Y. Sept. 25, 1880; arr. Kessab Nov. 1. Spent one year - 1883-4 in Consple. Home. Nov. 1885 at Marash vis. U.S. arr.Boston, Apr. 1, 1888; re-emb. Boston Aug. 11, 1888; mar. Rev. Willis W. Mead at Constantinople, Sept. 20, 1888.

Etta C. Doane, b Owosso, Shiawassee Co. Mich. Apr. 25, 1851; prof. rel. 1874; studied Owosso High Sch; emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1881; mar. Rev. Henry Marden at Marash, Dec. 28, 1883; Nov. 1885 at Marash. ~~[illegible]~~ Feb. 1900 in Constantinople at Gedék Pasha. See page 64. (died march 23, 1946 at Claremont, California.)

Henrietta West, Claremont, N.H. prof. rel. May 4, 1873 at Claremont. studied -- emb. Boston Oct. 11, 1884; ar. Cons'ple Nov. 13, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Aintab. vis.U.S. arr. N.Y. May 29, 1892; returned to U.S. arr. June 1892; released July 12, 1892; mar. Mr. Aredis M. Asadoorian of Oorfa. Boston June 30, 1892. reported "called" to Cong. Ch. Summer Hill, N.Y. She died Dec. 30, 1905 in Iroquois, So. Dak.

Ellen Maria Blakely b. Rodman, Jefferson Co. N.Y. Oct. 7, 1859; prof. rel. July 1876; studied Gilmanton Aca. and Mt. Holyoke Sem; emb. N.Y. Oct 3, 1885; vis. U.S.arr.N.Y. June 1, 1894; re-emb N.Y. Sept. 11, 1895; arr. Marash, Oct. 18, 1895; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 5, 1903; re-emb.Boston, Sept. 14, 1904; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 3, 1910. Sailed Oct. 28, 1911; arr. home Aug. 7, 1920. Sailed March 25, 1922; arr. home Aug. 11, 1929. Retired to HonorRoll 1930. Died rebruary 21, 1937 at Pasadena, California.

Ella Temple Bray b. Aurora, Kane Co. Ill. July 9, 1862; prof. rel. 1870; studied Iowa State Univ. and Mt. Holyoke Sem; emb. N.Y. Oct. 3, 1885; arr. Consple. Nov. 1; mar. Dr. Harris Graham at Consple Nov. 3, 1885. Sailed

MISSIONARY PHYSICIANS

Cyrus Lee Stevens, M.D., born Stevensville, Bradford Co., Pa. March 10, 1851; prof. rel. 1868; studied Le Raysville, Pa. and Susquehanna Col. Inst.; grad. Lafayette Coll. 1876; Coll. Physicians ans Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa; emb. N.Y. Oct. 28, 1880; arr. Aintab Dec. 4, 1880; returned to U.S. arr. and released Nov. 12, 1884; 1888 New York City.

Mrs. Stevens (Netta Jackson Kenney)born Towanda, Bradford Co., Pa. Dec. 9, 1851; prof. rel. Feb. 1875; studied Laceyville Acad., Penn.; mar. Oct. 26, 1880; emb. N.Y. Oct. 28, 1880; arr. Aintab Dec. 4, 1880; returned to U.S. arr. and released Nov. 12, 1884; 1888 New York City.

Harris Graham, M.D., born Ontario, Can., Mar. 15, 1862; prof. rel. Carleton Pl., Ont. spring of 1885; studied Toronto Coll. two years; M.D./1885 Univ. of Mich.; emb. N.Y. Oct. 3, 1885; arr. Constan. Nov. 1, 1885; Jan. 1886 at Aintab. Released Sept. 9, 1890 that he might join the Presb. Miss. to Syria.

Mrs. Graham (Ella Temple Bray) Mar. Constan. Nov. 3, 1885; Jan. 1886 at Aintab. Released Sept. 9, 1890.

William Nesbitt Chambers (See Eastern Turkey Miss.) Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 20, 1903; re-emb. Philadelphia Sept. 17, 1904; arr. home Apr. 13, 1912; re-emb. Mar. 20, 1913; due to war conditions came to U.S. Nov. 25, 1915. In Switzerland Nov. 1917-1919. Arr. Adana March 4, 1919. Retired March 10, 1925. Died at Beirut,Syria Aug. 8, 1934.

Mrs. Chambers (Cornelia P. Williams) Vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 20, 1903; re-emb. Philadelphia Sept. 17, 1904; arr. home May 24, 1911; sailed March 20, 1913; in Switzerland Oct. 1918-March 1919.

MISSION TO EASTERN TURKEY

Commenced 1835

This mission includes that portion of what was formerly the Northern Armenian Mission which lies east of the 38th degree of longitude east from Greenwich, and also what was formerly the Assyria Mission. See Herald, vol. 56, p. 342.

The American Mission within this territory was commenced by Rev. Thomas P. Johnston, in 1835. He visited Trebizond Nov. 15, 1834; secured a house; and removed his family thither in June following.

MISSIONARIES

Thomas Pinckney Johnston (see above - see also Western Turkey mission) Mr. Johnston continued at Trebizond till August 5, 1844. He then left with his family for Constantinople, and soon after for Smyrna, where he remained till his return to U.S. in 1853. Died in Fort Mills, S.C. May 30, 1883.

William Chamberlain Jackson - (see Western Turkey mission) He joined Mr. Johnston at Trebizond Aug. 1, 1836; removed to Erzerum Sept. 11, 1838; and remained there till his return to U.S. in 1845. 1873 in Brentwood, N.H.

Josiah Peabody (see Western Turkey mission) He joined Mr. Jackson at Erzerum July 27, 1841; and remained there till his removal to Constantinople in July 1856. Died June 20, 1873, Stamford, Conn.

Edwin Elisha Bliss - see Western Turkey mission. joined Mr. Johnston at Trebizond in 1844; vis. U.S. Feb. 1848; and after an absence of two years returned to labor in Trebizond, Erzerum and other places.

Philander Oliver Powers - see Central Turkey mission - removed from Brusa to Trebizond in the summer of 1845 and remained there until his visit to U.S. in the autumn of 1856. Died Oct. 2, 1872.

Azariah Smith, M.D. see Central Turkey mission - labored at Erzerum - and other places 1845 - 1847. Died June 7, 1851.

Isaac Grout Bliss - see Western Turkey - was at Erzerum 1848 - 1851.

George Washington Dunmore - see Western Turkey - came to Diarbekir 1851, and labored there till he removed to Arabkir in 1854. Died Aug. 3, 1862.

Sanford Richardson - see Western Turkey - was at Erzerum from Nov. 1854 to June 1856.

Orson Parda Allen - see Western Turkey - since his arrival at Trebizond, July 1, 1856, has labored within the bounds of this mission; and the notice of him in Western Turkey Mission and of his wife also, properly belongs here. He left Constan. May 19, 1869, and arr. N.Y. June 30, 1869; sailed with wife from N.Y. for Liverpool on the way to Turkey April 5, 1871; Jan. 1878 at Harpoot; vis. U.S. arr. Jan. 15, 1884; re-emb. Oct. 3, 1885; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. June 28, 1896; re-emb. Boston Aug. 8, 1903; ret. to U.S. arr. N.Y. June 4, 1908. Died at Constantinople June 21, 1918. (Miss. Herald 1918, page 438)

Mrs. Allen (See Western Turkey) Page 22.

William Frederic Williams, brother of Samuel Wells Williams; born Utica, N.Y. Jan. 11, 1818; prof. rel. Feb. 1831; studied Yale; spent some time as a civil enginner, previous to 1844; appointed Dec. 29, 1846; grad. Auburn Sem. 1848; ord. Utica Feb. 3, 1848; emb. Boston Jan. 3, 1849; ar. Beirut March 6, 1849; at Bierut till March 31, 1851; then went to Mosul arr. Mosul May 1851; vis. U.S. 1856; re-emb. Boston July 7, 1857; arr. Smyrna Sept. 4, 1857; at Mosul again till Nov. 1858; when he

removed to Mardin; vis. U.S. again May 22, 1860; re-emb. Boston July 5, 1861; arr. Constan. ; M. there to Miss Barbour Oct. 4, 1861; died at Mardin Feb. 14, 1871. (See obituary notice in Herald, vol. 67, p. 162 et seq.) See also his son's paper 1900 in Miss. Letters vol. 230 #676½, East. Turkey letters 1860-71.

Mrs. Williams (Sarah Pond) Rome, N.Y.; born Clinton, N.Y. May 8, 1823; prof. rel. 1848; mar. Aug. 10, 1848; emb. Boston Jan. 3, 1849; died on a journey for the restoration of her health, by the way-side, near Akra not far from the river Zab July 1, 1854

Mrs. Williams (Harriet B. Harding, dau. of Rev. Sewall Harding) Auburndale, Mass.; born Waltham, Mass. Sept. 15, 1836; mar. April 30, 1857; emb. Boston July 7, 1857; died at Mosul after a residence there of only one month, of bilious diarrhea, Dec. 25, 1857.

Mrs. Williams (Caroline P. Barbour, dau. of Rev. Isaac Richmond Barbour, formerly of Byfield, Mass.) Worcester, Mass.; born Philadelphia, Feb. 24, 1835; went to Constan. winter of 1857-8, as the teacher of children of missionaries; mar. there Oct. 4, 1861; went with her husband to Mardin, Turkey; died at Harpoot Jan. 15, 1865. (See obituary, Herald, vol. 61, pp.114-115)

Mrs. Williams (Clarissa C. Pond) Fulton, N.Y.; born Vernon Centre, Oneida Co., N.Y. Aug. 28, 1831; prof. rel. Oct. 1852; studied Young Ladies Institute, Pittsfield, Mass. and Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem.; emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1864; arr. Constan. Oct. 15, 1864; teacher of the Female Boarding School at Harpoot, till her marriage, which took place Oct. 11, 1866; vis. U.S. 1871; trans. West. Turkey Mission, and sailed N.Y. Oct. 23, 1875; ar. Constan. Dec. 5, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Constan.; returned to U.S. at Andover, Mass. 1888; at Auburndale 1890. Died suddenly Jan. 23, 1895 at Auburndale, Mass. (See March 1895 Herald, p. 92)

Dwight Whitney Marsh, Sandusky, Ohio; born Dalton, Mass. Nov. 5, 1823; prof. rel. 1837; grad. Williams Coll. 1842; one year at Andover Theol. Sem.; Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. 1849; ord. Oct. 2, 1849; emb. Boston Dec. 7, 1849; arr. Mosul Mar.29,1850; vis. U.S. 1852; re-emb. Boston Jan. 19, 1853; ar. Mosul May 9, 1853; returned to U.S. Aug. 19, 1860; released April 1, 1862; 1878 a.p. N. Amherst, Mass. Ditto 1888. Died at Amherst June 18, 1896.

Mrs. Marsh (Julia White Peck) born Hartford, Ct. June 10, 1829; prof. rel. July 1841; mar. N.Y. Oct. 19, 1852; died Mosul Aug. 12, 1859. (See obituary Herald, vol. 55, pp. 365-367.)

Dr. Asahel Grant (Nestorian Mission) and Mr. Henry Augustus Homes (Western Turkey Mission) visited Diarbekir July 3, 1839. Dr. Grant visited Mosul Sept. 20, 1839; and d. there April 24, 1844. Rev. Abel K. Hinsdale (Nestorian Mission) came to Mosul with Mrs. Hinsdale and Mrs. Mitchell (Nestorian Mission) in July 1841; Mr. and Mrs. Laurie (Nestorian Mission) in Nov. 1842.

Henry Lobdell, M.D., born Danbury, Ct. Jan. 25, 1827; prof. rel. Nov. 1845; grad. Amh. Coll. 1849; studied theology at New Haven and Andover; studied medicine at New Haven; M.D. Yale 1850; ord. Brooklyn, N.Y. Oct. 12, 1851; emb. Boston Nov. 29, 1851; ar. Smyrna Jan. 16, 1852; ar. Mosul May 8, 1852; died at Mosul March 25, 1855. See memoir.

Mrs. Lobdell (Lucy Cornelia Williams) born Ridgefield, Ct. Nov. 27, 1827; prof. rel. May 1846; mar. April 9, 1850; emb. Boston Nov. 29, 1851; ar. Mosul May 8, 1852; returned to U.S. 1860. Brooklyn, N.Y. 1888.

Augustus Walker, born Medway, Mass. Oct. 30, 1822; prof. rel. in Yale Coll. Aug. 1846; grad. Yale 1849; Andover Sem. 1852; ord. East Medway, Mass. Oct. 13, 1852; emb. Boston Jan. 7, 1853; ar. Smyrna Feb. 9, 1853; ar. Diarbekir April 27, 1853; vis. U.S. June 6, 1864; re-emb. New York Aug. 19, 1865; died of cholera at Diarbekir Sept. 13, 1866.

Mrs. Walker (Eliza Mercy Harding, daughter of Rev. Sewall Harding of Auburndale, Mass.) born Waltham, Mass. Dec. 24, 1826; prof. rel. East Medway, Mass. 1843; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem.; mar. East Medway Oct. 13, 1852; emb. Boston Jan. 7, 1853; ar. Smyrna Feb. 9, 1853; ar. Aintab April 1853; left Aintab Oct. 31, and ar. Diarbekir Nov. 8, 1853; vis. U.S. May 12, 1863; without her husband; re-emb. with her husband Aug. 13, 1865; after his death returned to U. S. July 16, 1867; Jan. 1878 at Auburndale, where she has been engaged for several years in caring for children of Missionaries. Ditto 1888. Died Auburndale Jan. 15, 1906. (See March 1906 Herald, page 109)

George Adams Pollard, nephew of Rev. Nehemiah Adams of Boston; Salem, Mass.; born Hallowell, Maine Aug. 18, 1830; grad. Bowd. Coll. 1851; Andover Sem. 1854; ord. Hallowell Sept. 26, 1855; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1855; arr. Smyrna Jan. 22, 1856; ar. Arabkir July 5, 1857; removed to Erzrum June 13, 1862; visited U.S. Nov. 21, 1867; released 1869; 1878 at Grand Rapids, Mich. Ditto 1888. Ditto 1903. Died Jan. 27, 1914 Grand Rapids, Mich. (Herald Mar. 1914, page 134)

Mrs. Pollard (Mary Helen Worcester, daughter of Jonathan Fox Worcester, M.D. and gr. dau. of Rev. Samuel Worcester, D.D. of Salem) born in Salem, Mass. July 28, 1834; mar. Oct. 31, 1855; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1855; vis. U.S. Nov. 21, 1867; released 1869; May 1903 with husband in Grand Rapids. Died Grand Rapids Nov. 27, 1905.

George Cushing Knapp, Benson, Vt.; born Lyndon, Vt. Oct. 30, 1823; prof. rel. May 1838; grad. Midd. Coll. 1852; Andover Sem. 1855; ord. Rutland, Vt. Sept. 7, 1855; emb. Boston Oct. 27, 1855; ar. Smyrna Dec. 9, 1855; ar. Diarbekir April 5, 1856; removed to Bitlis May 28, 1858; vis. U.S. Nov. 19, 1866; re-emb. N.Y. for Constan. July 11, 1868; ar. Bitlis Oct. 3, 1868; Jan. 1878 still at Bitlis; vis. U.S. arr. Dec. 1884; releasdd May 7, 1886; re-appointed and emb. Boston April 7, 1887; arr. Bitlis June 25, 1887; died Bitlis March 12, 1895. (See

Mrs. Knapp (Alzina Maria Churchill) Hubbardton, Vt.; born Pittsford, Vt. Jan. 20, 1830; prof. rel. 1848; mar. Castleton, Vt. Sept. 6, 1855; emb. Boston Oct. 27, 1855; vis. U.S. Nov. 19, 1866; re-emb. N.Y. July 11, 1868; ar. Bitlis Oct. 3, 1868; Jan. 1873 at Bitlis; vis. U.S. arr. July 8, 1883; released May 7, 1886; re-appointed and emb. Boston April 7, 1887; arr. Bitlis June 25, 1887; returned to U. S. arr. N.Y. July 18, 1896. Died Colo.Springs, Colo. Aug. 21, 1909. (See Oct. 1909 Herald, p. 413)

Crosby H. Wheeler, Warren, Maine; born Hampden, Maine Sept. 8, 1823; prof. rel. 1838; grad. Bowd. Coll. 1847; Bangor Sem. 1851; ord. pastor Warren, Maine 1852; pastor there four years; emb. Boston Jan. 5, 1857; ar. Smyrna March 2, 1857; ar. Harpoot July 31, 1857; vis. U.S. July 16, 1867; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1868; vis. U.S. 1875; Jan. 1878 in U.S.; re-emb. Boston Aug. 24, 1878; ar. Harpoot Oct. 26; Nov. 1885 at Harpoot; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Dec. 10, 1887; re-emb. Boston Sept. 8, 1888; arr. Harpoot Oct. 25, 1888; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. June 29, 1896. Died at Auburndale, Mass. Oct. 11, 1896. (See Nov. 1896 Herald, p. 440)

Mrs. Wheeler (Susan Anna Brookings) born Woolwich, Maine Dec. 30, 1827; prof. rel. 1847; studied Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem.; mar. Dec. 27, 1852; emb. Boston Jan. Jan. 5, 1857; vis. U.S. July 16, 1867; re-emb. 1868; vis. U.S. 1875; Jan. 1878 in U.S. re-emb. Boston Aug. 24, 1878; arr. Harpoot Oct. 2; Nov. 1885 at Harpoot; vis. U.S. arr. June 18, 1887; re-emb. Boston Sept. 8, 1888; ar. Harpoot Oct. 25, 1888; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. June 29, 1896. Died Oct. 31, 1917 at Brooklyn, N.Y. (See Herald Dec. 1917, p. 553)

Herman Norton Barnum, Leicester, N.Y.; born Auburn, N.Y. Dec. 5, 1826; prof. rel. Mar. 1848; grad. Amherst Coll. 1852; Andover Sem. 1855; ord. Oct. 1855; appointed Sept. 28, 1858; already in the field; joined the mission 1859; then unmarried; has been at Harpoot since 1860; vis. U.S. 1871; sailed N.Y. March 5, 1873; ar. Harpoot, June 7, 1873: Jan. 1878 at Harpoot; vis. U.S.

arr. June 18, 1887; re-emb. Boston Aug. 31, 1889; arr. Harpoot Sept. 26, 1889. Died at Harpoot May 19, 1910. (See July 1910 Herald, page 310)

Mrs. Barnum (Mary E. Goodell, dau. of Rev. William Goodell, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. at Constan.; born Constan. April 27, 1835; prof. rel. Constan.; studied at Female Sem., Hartford, Conn.; joined the mission in 1855; mar. at Constan. July 6, 1860; vis. U.S. 1871; sailed as above; arr. Harpoot June 7, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Harpoot; vis. U.S. arr. June 18, 1887; re-emb. Boston Aug. 31, 1887; arr. Harpoot Sept. 26, 1889; vis. the U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 3, 1910; re-emb. April 25, 1912. Died at Harpoot May 9, 1915. (See Aug. 1915 Miss. Herald, p. 358)

Lysander Tower Burbank, born Fitzwilliam, N.H. Nov. 24, 1828; prof. rel. 1846; grad. Williams Coll. 1857; Union Sem., N.Y. 1860; ord. Fitzwilliam June 14, 1860; emb. Boston July 3, 1860; ar. Smyrna Aug. 23, 1860; ar. Bitlis Oct. 13, 1860; remained there till 1866; vis. U.S. Nov. 19, 1866; re-emb. N.Y. July 11, 1868; returned to Bitlis Oct. 3, 1868; returned to U.S. 1870; released 1871; 1878 at Herndon, Va.; 1888 at Washington, D.C. Died Hanford, Calif. May 12, 1912.

Mrs. Burbank (Sarah Susanna VanVleck) Westhampton, Mass.; born N.Y.City Feb. 26, 1838; prof. rel. 1857; mar. N.Y. May 16, 1860; emb. Boston July 3, 1860; vis. U.S. Nov. 19, 1866; re-emb. July 11, 1868; returned to U.S. 1870; released 1871; 1878 at Herndon, Va.; 1888 at Washington, D.C. Died in Orland, Calif. on October 29, 1918. (Miss. Herald - no record)

Moses Payson Parmelee, M.D., son of Rev. Simeon Parmelee of Underhill, Vt.; born Westford, Vt. May 4, 1834; prof. rel. Burlington, Vt. 1850; grad. Univ. of Vt. 1855; Union Sem., N.Y. 1861; appointed March 12, 1861; ordl. Underhill, Vt. July 2, 1861; emb. N.Y. May 30, 1863; ar. Erzrum Aug. 14, 1863; vis. U.S. July 16, 1867; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1868; ar. Erzrum Sept. 30, 1868; vis. U.S. 1870; sailed from N.Y. with second wife for Liverpool Aug. 9, 1871; arr.

Erzrum Sept. 21; Jan. 1878 in Turkey; transferred with Trebizond to Western Turkey: vis. U.S. in 1881; re-emb. N.Y. July 24. 1882; Nov. 1885 at Trebizond. Died in Beirut, Syria Oct. 4, 1902. (see P.41)

Mrs. Parmelee (Julia Farr, second wife) of Thetford, Vt.; born Williamstown, Vt. Nov. 1, 1840; prof. rel. March 1862; educated N. Granville, N.Y.; mar. July 9, 1871; Thetford, Vt.; sailed from N.Y. as above Aug. 9, 1871; Jan. 1878 in Turkey; vis. U.S. in 1881; transferred with Trebizond to Western Turkey. (See Miss. Herald 1916, p. 426). See. p. 41.

Mrs. Parmelee (Nellie A. Frost) West Brattleborough, Vt.; born Richmond, Vt. Oct. 7, 1839; prof. rel. at Sullivan, N.H. Sept. 1853; mar. April 23, 1863; emb. N.Y. May 30, 1863; vis. U.S. July 16, 1867; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1868; She died at Erzrum Feb. 17, 1870. (See obituary notice in Herald for June 1870.)

Henry Samuel Barnum, born Stratford, Ct. Aug. 13, 1837; prof. rel. Dec. 1855; grad. Yale Coll. 1862; Auburn Sem. 1867; ord. Auburn March 5, 1867; emb. Boston July 17, 1867; arr. Constan. Aug. 10, 1867; arr. Harpoot Sept. 26, 1867; vis. U.S. Dec. 17, 1868; re-emb. 1869. Died Dec. 10, 1915. (Miss. Herald, 1916, p. 65) (Jan. 1878 at Van; vis. U.S. 1884; re-emb. Boston Oct. 7, 1884 ; arr. Constan. Nov. 13, 1884; transferred to Western Turkey Miss. 1884; Nov. 1885 at Constan.)

Mrs. Barnum (Lucretia Linsley Parker) born Guilford, Ct. March 11, 1841; prof. rel. July 1852; mar. Guilford May 22, 1867: emb. Boston July 17, 1867; arr. Harpoot Sept. 26, 1867; died there of malignant fever Dec. 31, 1867. (See obituary Herald, vol. 64, p. 136)

Mrs. Barnum (Helen P. Randle) born Wilton, Conn., June 12, 1842; prof. rel. 1859; educated at Norwalk, Ct. and New Britain Normal School. Teacher. Mar. Norwalk 1869; sailed as above; Jan. 1878 at Van; vis. U.S. 1884; re-emb.

Boston Oct. 7, 1884; arr. Constan. Nov. 13, 1884; transferred to Western Turkey Miss. 1884; Nov. 1885 at Constan. Died at Constan. Jan. 31, 1914. (See Miss. Herald March, p. 102)

Alpheus Newell Andrus, Poughkeepsie, N.Y.; born N.Y.City July 17, 1843; prof. rel. 1857; grad. Williams Coll. 1864; Union Sem., N.Y. 1867; ord. Poughkeepsie N.Y. Feb. 23, 1868; emb. N.Y. April 25, 1868; arr. Constan. May 30, 1868;: vis. U.S. 1875; sailed N.Y. Oct. 23, 1875; arr. Mardin Dec. 29, 1875; vis. U.S. arr. July 25, 1887; re-emb. N.Y. April 13, 1889; arr. Mardin July 20, 1889; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 21, 1900; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 5, 1901; DD Williams 1914; arr. home June 15, 1917; deported Oct. 1916 from Mardin to Sivas for no good reason. In June 1916 expelled to Constan. for supposedly military reasons. Died at Poughkeepsie, N.Y. on Jan. 11, 1919. (Miss. Herald 1919, p. 107)

Mrs. Andrus (Louisa M. Morse) Jewett, Greene Co., N.Y.; born West Durham, Greene Co., N.Y. March 5, 1846; prof. rel. July 1862; mar. March 26, 1868; emb. N.Y. April 25, 1868, ar. Constan. May 30. Died Mardin Dec. 29, 1873. (Obit. Herald May 1874)

Mrs. Andrus (Olive Louisa Parmelee) born Rochester, N.Y. April 12, 1840; vis. U. S. 1875: m.r. ; sailed N.Y. Oct. 23, 1875; ar. Mardin Dec. 29, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Mardin; vis. U.S. arr. July 25, 1887; re-emb. Boston Aug. 31, 1889; arr. Mardin Nov. 5, 1889; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 21, 1900; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 5, 1901. Died Aug. 25, 1916. (See Miss. Herald 1916, p.497)

John Edwin Pierce, born Monmouth, Maine Sept. 22, 1838; prof. rel. 1852; grad. Bowd. Coll. 1862; Bangor Sem. 1868; ord. Bangor July 30, 1868; emb. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1868; arr. Erzrum Sept. 30, 1868; vis. U.S. 1877 and on returning to Turkey were transferred to Western Turkey Miss. Died in Monmouth, Maine March 13, 1896. See page 41.

Vinton
Vol. III

Missing
pages:

'83 e
6/29/06

Joseph Edwin Scott (son of Rev. John Scott) born Johnston, Chittenden Co., Vt., Sept. 28, 1836; prof. rel. April 3, 1864, Delaware City, Del. United with Presbyterian Ch.; grad. Hamilton Coll. 1859; grad. Auburn Sem. 1867; taught five years; ord. Millville, N.J. Oct. 1867;; pastor in Millville, N.J. four years and in Indianapolis, Ind. one year; both churches, Presbyterian. Sailed Boston Feb. 10, 1872: ar. [illegible]; at Van. 1872-77; vis. U.S. 1877: arr. Boston Nov. 27, 1877; Re-emb. Feb. 15, 1879;; ret. 1879; released 1881; 1888 Menlo Park, Cal. Married Catherine Cochran, M.D. 1864. Died 1917.

Mrs. Scott (Annie Elmer Higgins) born Candor, Tioga Co., N.Y. Nov. 10, 1837; prof. rel. July 3, 1848; educated at Ithaca and Groton, N.Y. Taught several years. Mar. at Mecklenburg, N.Y. Aug. 13, 1862; sailed as above; at Van 1872-77; ret. U.S. 1877; as above. Died at Wyandotte, Kan. Aug. 14, 1883. (See obit. in Herald Oct. 1883, p. 379)

Newton Hervey Bell, born Kossuth, Desmoines Co., Iowa April 22, 1841; prof. rel. 1852; Burlington, Iowa; prepared Denmark Acad.; grad. Amherst Coll. 1866; grad. Bangor Sem. 1868; ord. Aug. 5, 1868, Stafford Springs, Ct.; preached at Stafford Springs, Ct., Winchester, Ind., and Owatonna, Minn. Sailed N.Y. Feb. 7, 1874; ar. Mardin April 18, 1874; at Mardin 1874-1876; ret. to U.S. 1876; released 1877; 1878 Arcade, N.Y.; Minneapolis, Minn. 1888; 1890 Moorehead, Minn. Died Sept. 30, 1902 at Minneapolis, Minn.

Mrs. Bell (Emily Hall Curtiss, dau. of Rev. Erastus Curtiss) born New Salem, Franklin Co., Mass., June 5, 1839; prof. rel. July 1856; Greenwich, Mass.; educated New Salem, Mass. and Kimball Union Acad., Meriden, N.H.; Mar. Aug. 11, 1868, Stafford Springs, Conn. Sailed as above. At Mardin 1874-76. Ret. U.S. 1876. Released 1877. Minneapolis, Minn. 1888. Moorehead, Minn.

John Kittredge Browne, born Saxonville (Framingham) Mass. July 4, 1843; prof. rel. Jan. 1864; grad. Harvard Coll. 1863; grad. Andover Sem. 1872; ord. Oct. 16, 1872; pastor Cambridgeport 1872-75 (Chapel Ch.) Sailed N.Y. Sept. 18, 1875; ar. Harpoot Dec. 2, 1875; Jan. 1878 at Harpoot; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 23, 1885; re-emb. Boston May 19, 1887; arr. Harpoot July 1, 1887; vis. U.S. in 1896; re-emb. Boston Aug. 16, 1896; arr. Harpoot Sept. 26; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 28, 1903; re-emb. Boston Aug. 11, 1906; arr. home June 19, 1912. (DD 1919 Berkeley Theol. Sch.) March 1914 to summer 1915 was acting Dist. Sec'y for the Pacific Coast. Auburndale 1938.

Mrs. Browne (Leila Kendall) born Boston Feb. 28, 1854; prof. rel. 1868, Cambridgeport, Mass.; educated Cambridge High School; one year at Mount Holyoke; while there, decided to give herself to missionary work, if way opened. Sailed N.Y. July 1876; mar. Constan. Sept. 8, 1876; Jan. 1878 at Harpoot; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 23, 1885; re-emb. Boston May 19, 1887; arr. Harpoot July 1, 1887; vis. the U.S. in 1896; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1898; arr. Harpoot Nov. 15; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 28, 1903; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 11, 1909. Died in San Francisco, Cal. March 1, 1923. (Miss. Herald 1923, p.169)

Willis Curtis Dewey, born Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., Dec. 20, 1847; prof. rel. Jan. 5, 1863; grad. Beloit Coll. 1873; grad. Chicago Sem. 1877; ord. Toulon, Ill., May 29, 1877; sailed N.Y. Sept. 19, 1877. Owing to the ill health of his wife they spent one year in Syria; arr. Mardin Nov. 8, 1879; vis. U.S. arr. Aug. 23, 1885; re-emb. Boston April 7, 1887; arr. Mardin July 1887; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 10, 1897; re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 10, 1898; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. May 27, 1902. Died Pres. Hospital, New York City June 15, 1902. (See Aug. 1902 Herald, page 318)

Mrs. Dewey (Seraphina Sheldon) born Medina, Ontario Co., N.Y. March 22, 1844; prof. rel. summer of 1860, joining "United Mission Church", Cattarangus Reservation, Rev. Anson Gleason, pastor. Educated at Painesville, Ohio (Lake Erie

Fem. Sem.) and Oswego, N.Y. Teacher. Mar. Aug. 28, 1876, "Seneca Mission, Cattar. Reser. Erie Co., N.Y." Sailed as above.; arr. Mardin Nov. 8, 1879; vis. U.S. arr. Aug. 23, 1885; re-emb. Boston April 7, 1887; arr. Mardin July 1887; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 10, 1897; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. May 27, 1902; re-emb. Boston Sept. 16, 1905. Left field Mar. 31, 1913; sailed Dec. 1913; arr. home Dec. 29, 1919. Ceased to A.B. Miss'y when Mardin Sta. was transferred to Presby. Bd. Aug. 17, 1920. Died at Springfield, Mo. March 22, 1931.

William Nesbitt Chambers, born North Norwich, Oxford Co., Ontario, Canada, Feb. 22, 1853; prof. rel. 1868; studied at Queens Univ., Kingston, Ont.; grad. Princeton Coll. 1876; studied in Princeton Theol. Sem.; grad. Union Theol. Sem. 1879; ord. Sherburne, N.Y. Sept. 12, 1879; emb. N.Y. Sept. 20, 1879; arr. Erzroom Nov. 7, 1879; Nov. 1885 at Erzroom; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 8, 1890; re-emb. N.Y. June 11, 1892; transferred to Central Turkey Mission May 29, 1900. Died Aug. 8, 1934 at Beruit, Syria.

Mrs. Chambers (Mary Frances Bliss) b.La Harpe,Ill.Dec.10,1850,app.1878.Mar. May 22, 1880. Died Erzroom May 28, 1881.

Mrs. Chambers (Cornelia P. Williams) dau. of Wm. F. Williams, formerly of this mission; born Dec. 3, 1850, Beirut, Syria; studied Houghton Sem., Clinton, N.Y. 1868; Mt. Holyoke Sem. 1872; appointed Apr. 29, 1879; emb. July 26, 1879; engaged in work in Constan. Home; mar. Constan. May 7, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Erzroom; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 8, 1890; re-emb. N.Y. June 11, 1892; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 12, 1896; re-emb. Montreal Oct. 9, 1897; transferred to Central Turkey Mission May 19, 1900. Died Aug. 25, 1940, in Washington, D.C.

Robert Chambers born No. Norwich, Oxford Co., Ont. Can. May 1, 1849; prof. rel. 1864; grad. Queens Coll. Kingston, Ont. 1866; Princeton Theol. Sem. 1870; ord. East Williams, Ont. July 5, 1870; appointed Aug. 12, 1879; emb. N.Y. Sept. 20, 1879; arr. Erzroom Nov. 7, 1879; Nov. 1885 at Erzroom; arr. N.Y. July 7, 1888;

transferred to Western Turkey Sept. 15, 1891. Died Apr. 2, 1917. See page 42.

Mrs. Chambers (Bessie Lawson) born Co.Peebles, Scotland, Sept. 23, 1843; prof. rel. Toronto 1858; studied Parish Sch., Peebles, and Normal School, Edinburgh; mar. Dec. 31, 1872; emb. N.Y. Sept. 20, 1879; arr. Erzroom Nov. 7, 1879; Nov. 1885 at Erzroom; arr. N.Y. July 7, 1888; transferred to Western Turkey Sept. 15, 1891. See Page 42.

Rev. John Alexander Ainslie, born Goodwater, Ind. Ter., June 7, 1854; prof. rel. Beloit, Wis. Jan. 1875; grad. Beloit Coll. 1877 and Princeton Theol. Sem. 1881; ord. Princeton, N.J. Mar. 1881; emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1881; arr. Mardin, Nov. 19, 1881; Nov. 1885 at Mardin; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 22, 1892. The Mosul station was transferred to the Presb. Bd. Nov. 20, 1891; and Mr. and Mrs. Ainslie were transferred with the station.
Died Sept 15, 1938 at

Mrs. Ainslie (Ellen Dunham) born Beloit, Rock Co., Wis. Feb. 4, 1859; prof. rel. Mar. 1876; studied public schools, Beloit; mar. June 15, 1881; emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1881; arr. Mardin Nov. 19, 1881; Nov. 1885 at Mardin; vis. U. S. arr. Boston Aug. 22, 1892. Transferred to Presb. Bd. Nov. 20, 1891.

Caleb Frank Gates born Chicago, Ill. Oct. 13, 1857; prof. rel. Mar. 1873; grad. Beloit Coll. 1877, Chicago Theol. Sem. 1881; ord. Chicago June 1881; emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1881; arr. Mardin Nov. 19, 1881; vis. U.S. arr. April 29, 1883; re-emb. with his wife Sept. 12, 1883; arr. Mardin Nov. 24; Nov. 1885 at Mardin; vis. U. S. arr. N.Y. June 1890; re-emb. Boston July 30, 1892; arr. Mardin, Dec. 17, 1892; vis. U. S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 19, 1901; released Oct. 28, 1902, that he might become Vice President of Robert College, Constantinople. Emeritus 1932.

Mrs. Gates (Mary Ellen Moore) born Chicago, Ill. Oct. 5, 1861; studied at Park Institute, Chicago; mar. Chicago May 31, 1883; emb. Sept. 12, 1883; arr. Mardin Nov. 24; Nov. 1885 at Mardin; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 1890;

re-emb. Boston July 30, 1892; arr. Mardin Dec. 17, 1892; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 1896; re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 10, 1898; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 10, 1901. Released Oct. 28, 1902. Died October 7, 1937 at Brattleboro, Vt.

James Levi Barton, born Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Vt. Sept. 23, 1855; prof. rel. New Haven, Vt. 1876; grad. Middlebury Coll. 1881, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1885; ord. New Haven, Vt. June 26, 1885; emb. Boston Sept. 10, 1885; arr. Harpoot Nov. 28; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 29, 1892; In 1894 Dr. Barton was elected Foreign Sec. of the Board to succeed Dr. N. G. Clark. In 1895 he went on a deputation to Japan and in 1901 to India. Died July 21,1936,Brookline.

Mrs. Barton (Flora Estelle Holmes) born West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N.Y. Oct. 1, 1859; prof. rel. 1877; studied West Winfield Acad., Breeman Acad., W. Winfield Sem.; mar. June 3, 1885; emb. Boston Sept. 10, 1885; arr. Harpoot Nov. 28; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 29, 1892; 1902 living in Newton, Mass. Died October 20, 1945, Westborough, Mass.

ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES

Mary Frances Bliss,born La Harpe, Hancock Co., Ill. Dec. 10, 1850; profl rel. 1866; studied La Harpe High School and grad. 1873 Knox College; emb. Boston Aug. 24, 1873; arr. Erzroom Oct. 4, 1873; married Rev. William N. Chambers of this mission May 20, 1880. Died May 28, 1881. (See obit. in Herald Aug. 1881, p. 294)

Emily Crosby Wheeler, dau. Rev. Crosby H. Wheeler of this mission; born Warren Knox Co., Maine Nov. 20, 1854; prof. rel. 1869; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem., Ipswich Sem. and Wellesley Coll.; emb. N.Y. Aug. 26, 1880; arr. Harpoot Oct. 16, 1880; Nov. 1885 at Harpoot; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Dec. 10, 1887; re-emb. Boston Aug. 31, 1889; arr. Harpoot Sept. 26, 1889; vis. the U.S. arr. N.Y. June 23, 1896; released Janl 16, 1900. Living in Brooklyn, N.Y. in 1917. Died Jan. 18, 1936 at Brooklyn, N.Y.

Mary Rose Wright, born Stark Co., Ill. Feb. 17, 1848; prof. rel. 1859; studied Dover Acad., Adrian Coll., Rockford Fem. Sem.; emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1881; arr. Harpoot Nov. 22, 1881; transferred to Western Turkey July 14, 1885; Nov. 1885 at Marsovan. Died Nov. 2, 1950. See page 54.

Mary Ellen Brooks, born St. Charles, Kane Co., Ill. Jan. 23, 1853; prof. rel. 1870; studied Omaha High School and "Brownell Hall" Omaha, Neb.; emb. Boston Sept. 1, 1881; arr. Constan. Oct. 1; transferred to Western Turkey Apr. 25, 1885; See page 54.

Grace Niebuhr Kimball born Dover, Strafford Co., N.H. May 10, 1855; prof. rel. Dover May 5, 1877; educated in public schools of Dover, N.H. and Bangor, Me.; emb. N.Y. June 17, 1882; arr. Van. Sept. 9, 1882; Nov. 1885 at Van.; vis. U.S. M.D. 1892 Wom.Med. Coll. of N.Y Infirm. for Wom. and Children; arr. N.Y. June 29, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. July 23, 1892 ; arr. Van. Nov. 2, 1892; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 18, 1896. Released Aug. 11, 1896. 1900 Vassar Coll., Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Also 1938. Died in Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Nov. 18, 1942

Laurnette Elizabeth Johnson, born Bangor, Maine Nov. 15, 1855; prof. rel. Jan. 1877; educated in public schools and abroad; emb. N.Y. June 17, 1882; arr. Van. Sept. 9, 1882; Nov. 1885 at Van; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Jan. 29, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 2, 1889; arr. Van. December 1889; returned to U.S. arr. 1891; released June 11, 1895. Bangor, Maine 1900.

Mary L. Daniels, born Franklin, Norfolk Co., Mass. June 3, 1862; prof. rel. June 1886; grad. from High School and Bridgewater Normal 1882; emb. N.Y. Oct. 3, 1885; arr. Harpoot Nov. 28; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 22, 1893; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 26, 1894; vis. U. S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 17, 1903; re-emb. Boston May 10, 1905. arr. home Nov. 26, 1912. Died at Franklin, Mass. on August 4, 1923. (Miss. Herald 1923, page 412)

Agnes McCartney Lord Transferred to this mission April 26, 1888; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1898; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. August 5, 1903; re-emb. Boston Sept. 14, 1904; released Dec. 28, 1905; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1906. Died Jan. 5, 1935, at Wakefield, Mass.

MISSIONARY PHYSICIANS

Henri Byron Haskell, M.D.; Biddeford, Maine; born Albany, Maine June 20, 1830; prof. rel. July 1845; studied at Maine Medical School; emb. Boston then unmarried, Oct. 27, 1855; ar. Smyrna Dec. 9, 1855; reached Diarbekir April 1[illegible], 1856; removed to Mosul: vis. U.S. June 12, 1857; re-emb. Boston July 15, 1857; ar. Smyrna Sept. 6, 1857; at Mosul Oct. 1857; returned to U.S. sept. 3, 1861; died after a lingering illness Feb. 23, 1864.

Mrs. Haskell (Sarah J. Brewster) Norwich, Ct.
mar. June or July 1857: emb. Boston July 15, 1857; returned to U.S. Sept. 3, 1861; . Married (2nd time) 1871, Dec. 4 to Edward Payson Tibbals; and lives (1885) at 401 [illegible] Ave., Brooklyn, N.Y. Died at New Haven 192--?

James Andrew Milne, M.D., Ann Arbor, Mich.; born Orange, Vt. Jan. 27, 1843; prof. rel. 1861; grad. Univ. of Mich. 1865; studied medicine at Ann Arbor, New York and Philadelphia; emb. N.Y. May 13, 1867; ar. Harpoot Aug. 21, 1867; retired from the work 1868. Dead Died December 8, 1886, Fruit Valley, N.Y.

Mrs. Milne (Arabella Wood) born Red Creek, N.Y. Aug. 18, 1845: prof. rel. May 1858; mar. May 8, 1867; emb. N.Y. May 1867; returned to U.S. 1868; 1868 Oswego, N.Y.

George C. Reynolds, M.D. of Chicago, Illinois, half brother of the wife of Rev. Simeon H. Calhoun, missionary in Syria; born in Longmeadow, Mass. Feb. 25, 1839; converted in a revival in Williams Coll. winter of 1857-8; united with the church in Williams Coll.; grad. Williams Coll. 1861; studied medicine at Pittsfield, Mass. and at the Univ. of N.Y., graduating M.D. at the latter in March 1864; surgeon in U.S. Navy; practicing physician in Chicago 5 years; sailed with other missionaries from N.Y. for Liverpool on the way to this mission Sept. 11, 1869; arr. Smyrna Oct. 15, 1869; at Harpoot Nov. 26. At Harpoot 1869-1872; ordained 1871; at Van. 1872-78; vis. U.S. arr. May 23, 1881;

re-emb. June 17, 1882; arr. Van Sept. 9, 1882; Nov. 1885 at Van. vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 12, 1893; re-emb. Montreal July 21, 1894; arr. Van Oct. 6. Ret. to U.S. Oct. 4. 1915; sailed July 15, 1916. (Arr. home Nov. 24, 1913; sailed July 29, 1915; arr. home Aug. 4, 1918.) Died in San Francisco, Calif. on Feb. 14, 1920. (Miss. Herald 1920, page 173) (Spent several months in Europe in 1906)

ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES

Maria Abigail West, labored as a teacher in the Western Turkey mission from 1853 till 1866, when she took charge of the Female Seminary at Harpoot. She visited England 1869; U.S. 1870. Sailed Boston Feb. 26, 1876; ar. Smyrna May 5, 1876; Jan. 1878 at Smyrna. Died in London, Eng. June 28, 1894. (See July 1894 Herald, page 315)

Marcia Arabella Latham Babcock, daughter of Rev. Elisha Gulliver Babcock of Wiscasset, Maine and Thetford, Vt.; Framingham Mass.; born Thetford, Vt. March 30, 1840; prof. rel. Newton, Mass. 1855; emb. N.Y. May 31, 1862; ar. Harpoot Sept. 28, 1862; teacher of the Female Boarding School at Harpoot; returned U.S June 6, 1864.

Clarissa C. Pond (See Mrs. Williams)
1875 trans. to Western Turkey Mission and went to Constantinople to be connected with the Home, there.

Harriet Seymour, born Rochester, N.Y. Jan. 5, 1831; prof. rel. 1858; some years a teacher in U.S.; emb. N.Y. March 2, 1867; ar. Constan. April 27, 1867; teacher at Harpoot. Vis. U.S. summer of 1877; re-emb. Boston Aug. 24, 1878; Nov. 1885 at Harpoot; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 24, 1904. Died Feb. 15, 1912 at Philadelphia, Pa. (or near there) (See Miss. Herald April 1912, p.167)

Mary E. Warfield, Born Franklin, Mass. Jan. 31, 1843; prof. rel. 1860; a teacher in U.S.; emb. with Miss. Seymour, N.Y. March 2, 1867; ar. Constan. April 27, 1867; teacher at Harpoot. She died there, greatly beloved and lamented Feb. 12, 1870.

Charlotte Elizabeth Ely, daughter of Rev. Judah Ely; Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N.Y.: born Philadelphia July 2, 1839; prof. rel. Lancaster, Erie Co., N.Y. 1858; studied at Elmira Female Coll. and Mt. Holyoke Sem.; emb. N.Y. July 11, 1868; ar. Bitlis Oct. 1868; 1868-1878 at Bitlis; vis. U.S. in 1879; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 23, 1879; arr. Erzroom Nov. 7; Nov. 1885 at Bitlis; vis. U.S. in 1896; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 11, 1897; arr. Bittlis Dec. 28. Died July 11, 1915 at Bitlis. (See Miss. Herald Oct. 1915, p. 457)

Mary Ann Caroline Ely, sister of the preceding; Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N.Y.; born Wilmington, Del. June 2, 1841; prof. rel. Lancaster, N.Y. 1858; studied at Elmira Fem. Coll. and Mt. Holyoke Sem.; emb. with her sister, N.Y. July 11, 1868; ar. Bitlis Oct. 1868; 1868-78 at Bitlis; vis. U.S. in 1879; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 23, 1879; arr. Erzroom Nov. 7; Nov. 1885 at Bitlis; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 16, 1888; re-emb. Boston June 15, 1889; arr. Bitlis Oct. 31, 1889; vis. U.S. in 1896; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 11, 1897; arr. Bitlis Dec. 28; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Mar. 26, 1910; re-emb. Boston July 12, 1910. Died at Beirut, Syria May 4, 1913. (See Miss. Herald June 1913, p. 255 and July 1915, p.309)

Cyreme O. Van Duzee, dau. of William S. Van Duzee, missionary of the A.B.C. F.M. at the Sandwich Islands, 1837-1839; Buffalo, N.Y.; born Utica, N.Y. June 22, 1840; prof. rel. 1853; emb. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1868; arr. Erzrum Sept. 30, 1868. Vis. U.S. 1876; arr. Boston Oct. 26, 1876; re-emb. Boston Aug. 24, 1878; arr. Trebizond Oct. 4, 1878; released Dec. 2, 1884. Joined the Presb'n Mission to Persia. Died in Gouverneur, N.Y. Oct. 8, 1921. (Miss. Herald 1921, p.428)

Olive Louisa Parmelee, Toledo, Ohio; born Rochester, N.Y. April 12, 1840; prof. rel. Toledo Sept. 1858; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; a teacher in that Seminary some years; emb. N.Y. with the preceding Aug. 15, 1868; ar. Harpoot Oct. 1868; at Mardin Nov. 1868; married 1875 to Rev. A. N. Andrews. Died 1916.

Isabella Coffin Baker, born Wiscasset, Maine July 1, 1848; prof. rel. Nov. 1864; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; emb. N.Y. with the preceding Aug. 15, 1868; ar. Harpoot Oct. 1868; at Mardin Nov. 1868; married Oct. 28, 1873 at Florence, Italy, to Rev. Wm. R. Stocking, of Persia. Died at Williamstown, Mass. Aug. 17, 1890. (not the Rev Wm. R Stocking of the Nestorian Mission who died in 1854)

Mrs. Raynolds (Martha Wade Tinker) born Lyme, Ct. Dec. 7, 1839; converted at Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem. winter of 1856-7; prof. rel. Lyme, Ct. May 1858; studied Lyme Academy and Mt. Holyoke; married Dr. George C. Raynolds at Lyme Aug. 31, 1869; sailed with him and other missionaries from N.Y. Sept. 11, 1869; 1869-1872 at Harpoot; 1872-1878 at Van; vis. U.S. arr. May 23, 1881; re-emb. June 17, 1882; arr. Van Sept. 9, 1882; Nov. 1885 at Van; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 8, 1890; re-emb. Montreal July 21, 1894; arr. Van Oct. 6, 1894. S pent several months in Europe in 1906. Died at Tiflis, Russia, Aug. 27, 1915. (Miss. Herald Oct. 1915, p. 456)

Caroline Emily Bush, of Rochester, N.Y.; born Greenville (Norwich) Ct. Nov. 4, 1847; prof. rel. June 1863, Rochester, N.Y.; grad. Rochester Fem. Seminary; sailed from N.Y. for Liverpool on her way to join the station at Harpoot May 28, 1870. She arr. at Harpoot Aug. 27, 1870; 1870 to present time (Feb. 1878) at Harpoot; vis. U.S. in 1881; re-emb. Sept. 10, 1881; arr. Harpoot Nov. 22; Nov. 1885 at Harpoot; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 23, 1892; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 23, 1893; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Oct. 28, 1903; re-emb. Sept. 16, 1905 at Boston; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 11, 1908. Died in Auburndale, Mass. on Nov. 26, 1919. (Miss. Herald 1920, page 13)

Mary Mills Patrick, of Lyons, Iowa; born Canterbury, N.H. Mar. 10, 1850; prof. rel. Jan. 1, 1865; educated Boscawen, N.H. and Lyons, Iowa; sailed from N.Y. with Rev. M. P. Parmelee and wife Aug. 9, 1871; ar. Erzrum Sept. 21, 1871; 1871-1876 at Erzroom; 1876 trans. to Western Turkey Miss. and located at Constan; Jan. 1878 at Constan. See page 51.

Daniel Morrison Benoni Thom, M.D., born Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 1844; prof. rel. Owatonna, Minn. 1868; received medical education at Rush Med. Coll., Chicago, Ill. A clerk for a time . Sailed N.Y. Sept. 23, 1874; ar. Mardin Nov. 14, 1874; 1874-1878 at Mardin; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1885; re-emb. Boston Sept. 16, 1886; arr. Mardin Nov. 11, 1886; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 22, 1895; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 12, 1896; arr. Mardin Oct. 30, 1896; vis. U.S. arr. Montreal Sept. 7, 1907; re-emb. 1908; arr. field Oct. 21, 1908. Died Dec. 6, 1915 in Sivas, Turkey. (Miss. Herald Feb. 1916, p.69)

Mrs. Thom (Lugene Henrietta Park) born Grafton, Vt. Aug. 19, 1845; prof. rel. 1872, Owatonna, Minn. Educated University of Wis., Madison, Wis. Taught six or seven years in Owatonna and vic. Sailed as above. Ar. Mardin Nov. 14, 1874; Jan. 1878 at Mardin; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1885; re-emb. Boston Sept. 16, 1886; arr. Mardin Nov. 11, 1886. Died at Mardin Jan. 16, 1888.

Mrs. Thom (Helen Louise Dewey) Mar. Mardin July 24, 1889; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 2, 1894; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 12, 1896; arr. Mardin Oct. 30; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Aug. 1906. Died at Mardin Sept. 9, 1915.

Sarah Eldridge Sears, born Dalton, Berkshire Co., Mass. Oct. 31, 1848; prof. rel. Westfield 1864; studied Westfield Acad. and Mt. Holyoke Sem.; emb. N.Y. Feb. 7, 1874; vis. U.S. arr. April 29, 1883; re-emb. June 28, 1884; mar. Rev. John F. Smith of Western Turkey, May 14, 1885; transferred to Western Turkey Mission.

Clarissa Huldah Pratt, born Southbridge, Mass. Sept. 24, 1854; prof. rel. June 3, 1869, Huntington (L.I.) N.Y.; educated at Southbridge High School. Teacher. Sailed N.Y. Oct. 23, 1875; ar. Mardin Dec. 29, 1875; 1875-1878 at Mardin; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 29, 1885; re-emb. Boston Aug. 31, 1889; arr. Mardin Nov. 6, 1889; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 21, 1900; released Sept. 30, 1902. Died March 7, 1930 at Southbridge, Mass.

Priscilla Nicholson, born Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 31, 1848; prof. rel. 1867; educated Wayland College and Fox Lake Sem., Wis. Teacher. Sailed N.Y. Sept. 16, 1876; ar. Erzroom Nov. 23, 1876. Died Erzroom April 17, 1878 of typhus fever. (Obit Herald June 1878)

Helen L. Dewey is listed as a missionary stationed at Mardin in the American Board almanacs for 1884. She married Dr Daniel M.B. Thorne July 24, 1879. She visited the U.S.A. several times and died at Mardin September 9-1915.

EUROPEAN TURKEY MISSION

This mission was commenced on a distinct basis in 1871, and the circumstances connected with its establishment are thus stated in the Annual Report of the Board for that year:

"The little company of missionaries who have hitherto been laboring in the Bulgarian language as a part of the Western Turkey Mission have now been set off as a separate mission, to do the work of evangelization for European Turkey. The first annual meeting of the new mission began its sessions June 30, 1871, and was attended by the five members of the mission now on the ground, by Dr. E. E. Bliss, as delegate and by Dr. Clark, the Foreign Secretary of the Board. Dr. Riggs came up to this gathering bearing in his hand the first bound volume of the Holy Scriptures issued from the press in the Bulgarian language. Thus he brought to the fourth mission with which he has been connected the precious work of his last twelve years, finished and ready for use. It is the first instance in the history of this Board where a mission has begun its work with the word of God in a language the people could understand, and with fervent thanksgivings the volume was laid upon the table as the corner-stone of the new mission."

The population of European Turkey is not far from 12,000,000. Nearly one half of these are Bulgarians. Missionary Herald, for Dec. 1870 has an article on work in Bulgaria, as carried on there by the Board since 1858.

Elias Riggs, D.D., LL.D., born New Providence, N. J. Nov. 19, 1810; emb. Boston for Turkey Oct. 30, 1832. Spent winter of 1872-3 in Syria and Egypt; 1871 to present time (Feb. 1873) at Constantinople; with his daughter, Mrs. T. C. Trowbridge, Aintab, 1886. Died at Constantinople Jan. 17, 1901. (See Herald March 1901, page 68)

Mrs. Riggs (Martha Jane Dalzel) born New Vernon, N. J. July 2, 1810. 1871 to present time (Feb. 1873) at Constantinople; 1886 at Aintab with dau. Mrs. Trowbridge. Died there Nov. 13, 1887.

James Franklin Clarke, born Buckland, Mass. Jan. 31, 1832; emb. Boston June 14, 1859; 1859-1863 at Philippopolis; vis. U.S. 1870; sailed Boston Sept. 13, 1871; ar. Samokov Dec. 2, 1871; 1878 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 24, 1882; re-emb. N.Y. May 17, 1884; arr. Samokov July 25, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 12, 1895: re-emb. N.Y. Feb. 22, 1896: arr. Samokov Mar. 25, 1896; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 29, 1900; re-emb. Boston Oct. 23, 1901. Died July 2, 1916 at Sofia, Bulgaria. (See Miss. Herald 1916, p. 333,574)

Mrs. Clarke (Isabella Graham Davis) born Holden, Mass. July 1, 1828; 1871-1878 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 24, 1882; re-emb. N.Y. May 17, 1884; arr. Samokov July 25, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Samokov. Died at Samokov Feb. 28, 1894. (See April 1894 Miss. Herald, page 139)

Mrs. Clarke (Minnie Churchill Beach) Mar. Chicago Jan. 16, 1896; re-emb. N.Y. Feb. 22, 1896; arr. Samokov Mar. 25, 1896. Died Sept. 10, 1897 at Samokov. (See Miss. Herald Nov. 1897, p. 430)

Henry Charles Haskell, born Anson, Maine Dec. 25, 1835; 1863-1870 at Philippopolis 1870-1872 at Eski Zagra; vis. U.S. 1872; released 1874; Jan. 1878 a.p. North Amherst, Ohio; re-appointed July 5, 1887; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 8, 1887; arr. Samokov Nov. 5, 1887; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y.. July 26, 1898; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 16, 1899; arr. home May 24, 1911; resigned June 4, 1912. Died March 23, 1914 at Oberlin, Ohio. (See Herald May 14, 1914 p. 215)

Mrs. Haskell (Margaret Henderson Bell) born Rhinebeck, N.Y. July 15, 1841; vis. U.S. 1872; released 1874; re-appointed July 5, 1887; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 8, 1887: arr. Samokov Nov. 5, 1887; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 26, 1898; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 16, 1899; arr. Samokov Sept. 6, 1899; resigned 1912. Died at Oberlin, Ohio Feb. 12, 1925. (Miss Herald 1925, p. 239)

Henry Albert Schauffler, born Sept. 4, 1837; vis. U.S. 1870; 1872 trans. to the new mission to Austria; sailed N.Y. May 18, 1872; 1872-1878 in Austria.

Mrs. Schauffler (Clara E. Gray) born Enfield, Mass. Oct. 3, 1842; 1872-1878 in Austria.

Lewis Bond, Jr., born Plainfield, N.J. Oct. 18, 1839; sailed N.Y. April 25, 1868; 1868-1877 at Eski Zagra; vis. U.S. 1877; arr. N.Y. Sept. 29; March 1878 in U.S.; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 5, 1878; arr. Philippopolis Nov. 19; Nov. 1885 at Monastir; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 25, 1893; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 13, 1894; arr. Monastir, Nov. 9; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. June 14, 1904; released Oct. 25, 1904. Died Sept. 7, 1919 at Northport, L. I. (Miss. Herald 1920, p. 93)

Mrs. Bond (Fanny Grier Russell) born Feb. 15, 1840; 1868-1877 at Eski Zagra; vis. U.S. 1877; March 1878 in U.S.; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 5, 1878; arr. Philippopolis Nov. 19; Nov. 1885 at Monastir; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 25, 1893; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 13, 1894; arr. Monastir Nov. 9; returned to U.S. arr. N.Y. June 14, 1904; released Oct. 25, 1904.

Henry Pitt Page, born Gilmanton, N.H. Feb. 12, 1839; sailed from N.Y. Oct. 10, 1868; 1868-1874 at Samokov; 1874-1876 at Eski Zagra; vis. U.S. 1876; released 1877; Jan. 1878 a.p. Harvard, Neb. Commenced there, 1877; 1887 Gylord, Kan.

Mrs. Page (Mary A. Hodgkins) born Ipswich, Mass., June 27, 1842; vis. U.S. 1876; released 1877; 1887 Gaylord, Kan.

William Edwin Locke, born New Ipswich, N.H. Aug. 14, 1837; commissioned May 14, 1867; embarked N.Y. April 25, 1868; reached Philippopolis June 11, 1868; removed to Samokov July 2, 1869; left Samokov for N.Y. May 26, 1879; arrived June 10, 1879; re-embarked N.Y. Sept. 9, 1880; arrived Samokov Oct. 8, 1880; April 1885 removed to Monastir, Macedonia; returned to Samokov April 1886; removed to Philippopolis Sept. 2, 1886; left Philippopolis for N.Y. April 12, 1892; arrived N.Y. May 7,

1892; resided at Westmoreland, N.H. May 1892 to Jan. 1894; released Aug. 20, 1895; commissioned Home Missionary by N.H. Home Miss. Society Jan. 11, 1894; removed to East Alstead, N.H. Jan. 1894; pastor of Cong. Church at East Alstead and Alstead Center, N.H. Jan. 11, 1894 to Aug. 14, 1900; removed to Wellesley, Mass. Aug. 1900; chosen Deacon Wellesley Cong. Church for four years, Jan. 1902-------. Died Oct. 11, 1914 at Wellesley, Mass. (See Miss. Herald Dec. 1914, p. 590)

Mrs. Locke (Zoe Ann Marinda Noyes) born Westmoreland, N.H. Dec. 11, 1833; 1868-1873 at Samokov; vis. U.S. in 1880; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 3, 1880; arr. Samokov Oct. 8; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 7, 1892; released Aug. 23, 1893. Died April 30, 1926. (See Herald June 1926)

George Daniel Marsh, D.D., born Hartford, Windsor Co., Vt. Dec. 12, 1844; prof. rel. May 1859, Grinnell, Iowa; grad. Iowa Coll. 1867; grad. Chicago Sem. 1871; took a year of post-grad. study at the Seminary; ord. Grinnell, Iowa July 7, 1872; sailed N.Y. Oct. 5, 1872; ar. Constan. Nov. 10 and arr. Eski Zagra Nov. 27, 1872; 1873 stationed in Monastir, Macedonia; 1874 trans. to Eski Zagra, where he remained until August 1877, when the destruction of Eski Zagra obliged the missionaries to retire to Constantinople. Jan. 1878 at Constan.; vis. U. S. arr. Oct. 3, 1883; re-emb. Boston Oct. 11, 1884; arr. Samokov Nov. 6, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Philippopolis; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1896; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 16, 1897; arr. Philippopolis Nov. 15, 1897. Died Philippopolis, Bulgaria Sept. 1, 1913. (See Miss. Herald Nov. 1913)

Mrs. Marsh (Ursula Church Clarke) born Rowe, Mass. May 25, 1845: 1868-1872 at Brousa; 1873 at Manisa; vis. U.S. 1874; sailed Boston Nov. 28, 1874; married Constan. Jan. 1, 1875; 1875-1877 at Eski Zagra; Jan. 1878 at Constan.; vis. U.S. arr. Oct. 3, 1883; re-emb. Boston Oct. 11, 1884; arr. Samokov Nov. 6, 1884; Nov. 1885 at Philippopolis; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 4, 1896; re-emb.

N.Y. Oct. 16, 1897; arr. Philippopolis Nov.15,1897;vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 5, 1903; re-emb. Boston May 4, 1910; came to U.S. ? ; arr. home March 4, 1915. Died at Claremont, Cal. Aug. 20, 1934. (see page 46)

John William Baird, born Waukesha, Wis., April 13, 18? ; prof. rel. April 1862; grad. Beloit Coll. 1869; grad. Chicago Sem. 1872; ord. May 22, 1872, Waukesha, Wis.; sailed N.Y. Oct. 5, 1872; ar. Eski Zagra Nov. 27, 1872; in 1873 located at new station, Monastir, Macedonia; he is still there at present time, Feb. 1878; vis. U.S. arr. May 16, 1885; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 7, 1885; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 27, 1897; re-emb. N.Y. Sept. 1903; arr. Samokov Sept. 15; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 6, 1908; re-emb. Montreal Aug. 14, 1909; came to U.S. arr. N.Y. Nov. 20, 1916; died at Los Angeles, Cal. Nov. 9, 1917. (See Miss. Herald Jan. 1918, p. 16)

Mrs. Baird (Ellen Richardson, dau. of Rev. Sanford Richardson) mar. Sept. 17, 1873 at Brousa; 1873-1878 at Monastir; vis. U.S. arr. May 16, 1885; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 7, 1885; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. 1897; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 16, 1899; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 6, 1908; re-emb. Montreal Aug. 14, 1909. Died in Los Angeles, California on December 3, 1919. (Miss. Herald 1920, p. 39)

John Henry House, born Painesville, Ohio, May 29, 1845; prof. rel. Painesville spring of 1858; grad. Western Reserve Coll. 1868; grad. Union Sem. 1871; ord. Painesville Sept. 22, 1871; (appointed Aug. 15, 1871) sailed N.Y. Oct. 5, 1872; ar. Eski Zagra Nov. 27, 1872; 1872-1874 at Eski Zagra; 1874-1878 at Samokov; vis. U.S. in 1881; re-emb. N.Y. April 7, 1882; arr. Samokov May 1882; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1892; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 13, 1894; arr. Salonica Nov. 7; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 16, 1903; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 1904; arr. home June 30, 1912; sailed Aug. 23, 1913; arr. home July 25, 1913; sailed Aug. 17, 1920; LL.D. 1920, Adelbert Col.; arr. home June 5, 1925; retired Honor Roll 1925. Died April 19, 1938 in Salinica, Greece.

Mrs. House (Susan Adeline Beers, dau. of Rev. Henry Beers) born New York City, Sept. 14, 1850; prof. rel. N.Y. ? ; educated at Ferris Fem. Institute, N.Y.; mar. N.Y.C. Sept. 17, 1872; sailed as above; Jan. 1873 at Samokov; vis. U.S. and re-emb. N.Y. April 7, 1882; arr. Samokov May 1882; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Augl 15, 1892; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 13, 1894; arr. Salonica Nov. 7; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. May 16, 1903; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 14, 1904; arr. home June 30, 1912; sailed Aug. 23, 1913; arr. home July 25, 1913; sailed Aug. 17, 1920; arr. home June 5, 1925; retired to Honor Roll 1925. Died Sept. 22, 1947 at Woodstock, Vt.

Edward Winthrop Jenney (son of Rev. Elisha Jenney) born Monticello, Ill. Dec. 8, 1844; prof. rel. Galesburg, Ill. Nov. 1861; grad. Knox College 1870; grad. Andover Sem. 1873;(1862-1865 in U.S. army;)ord. Hopkinton, N.H. 1873; sailed N.Y. Aug. 27, 1873; ar. Monastir Oct. 18, 1873; 1873-1878 at Monastir; returned to U.S. arr. May 18, 1883; released June 9, 1885; 1887 Brimfield, Ill. Died in 1921.

Mrs. Jenney (Kate Maria Tarall, dau. of Rev. Samuel R. Tarall) born July 3, 1847, at Rutland, Vt.; prof. rel. 1862; educated at Knox Fem. Sem.; teacher; mar. Aug. 12, 1873 at Galesburg, Ill.; sailed as above; vis. U.S. 1877; Feb. 1878 in Galesburg, Ill.; re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 5, 1878; returned to U.S. arr. May 13, 1883; released June 9, 1885. Died March 25, 1940 at Valley Springs, So. Dak.

Theodore Luin Byington, born Johnsonburg, N.J. March 15, 1831; in Turkey 1858-1867; re-appointed 1874; sailed N.Y. Oct. 17, 1874; ar. Constan. Nov. 27; 1874-1878 at Constan, connected with publishing department of the mission; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 20, 1885; P.O. ad. 1888, 631 State St. Springfield, Mass. Died at hospital Philadelphia June 18, 1888. (See Herald for Aug. 1888)

Mrs. Byington (Margaret Esther Hallock) born Smyrna Dec. 22, 1836; sailed above; Feb. 1878 at Constan.; vis. U.S. in 1880; re-emb. N.Y. June 12, 1880; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y.; released Aug. 14, 1888; arr. Constan. July 3; /Died March 7, 1927. (See Herald April 1927, page 160)

William Henry Belden, born Newark, Essex Co., N.J. Aug. 3, 1841; prof. rel. April 1855; grad. Yale Coll. 1863, Union Theol. Sem. 1867; ord. Branchville, N.J. May 2, 1872; appointed July 15, 1879; emb. N.Y. Sept. 6, 1879; released Mar. 17, 1881; 1887 Bridgeton, N.J. Died at Clifton Springs, N.Y. July 31, 1896.

Mrs. Belden (Ellen Henry Scranton) born Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., N.J. June 23, 1851; prof. rel. 1861; studied in Oxford select sch., Belvidere (N.J.) Sem., Poughkeepsie Fem. Collegiate Inst.; mar. Feb. 4, 1879; emb. NY. Sept. 6, 1879; released Mar. 17, 1881; 1887 Bridgeton, N.J.

Robert Thomson, born Hasskeny, Constan., Turkey, Nov. 11, 1851; prof. rel. Edinburgh, Scotland, 1867; grad. Univ. of Edinburgh, Scotland, 1871; Union Theol. Sem., N.Y. 1881; ord. Newark, N.J. May 18, 1881; emb. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1881; arr. Constam. Nov. 13; Nov. 1885 at Philippopolis; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 29, 1891; re-emb. N.Y. Dec. 12, 1891; vis. U.S. arr. Boston May 1, 1903; re-emb. Boston July 28, 1903; resigned Aug. 17, 1920. Died on July 18, 1921 in Samokov. (Miss. Herald 1921, p. 303)

Mrs. Thomson (Agnes Catherine Turner) born Hasskney, Constan., Turkey, Nov. 8, 1856; prof. rel. Mar. 1875; studied at private boarding school for young ladies in Dundee; mar. Dundee, Scotland, Oct. 5, 1881; emb. as above; Nov. 1885 at Philippopolis; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Aug. 29, 1891; re-emb. N.Y. Dec. 12, 1891; vis. Scotland in 1903; arr. Samokov Aug. 4, 1905; resigned Aug. 17, 1920. Died on Sept. 2, 1954 at Haney, British Columbia. See card.

William Washburn Sleeper, born Worcester, Mass. Feb. 12, 1855; prof. rel. Sherman Mills, Me., June 26, 1870; studied in Bowdoin College; grad. Amherst Coll. 1878, Hartford Theol. Sem. 1881; ord. Aug. 1882; emb. N.Y. Sept. 9, 1882; arr. Samokov Nov. 1882; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. June 18, 1887; released Mar. 20, 1888. Died March 27, 1927. (Herald May 1927 p. 206)

Mrs. Sleeper (Mabel Allen) born Worcester, Mass. Sept. 6, 1858; prof. rel. May 1872; studied Miss Williams School, Worcester and Smith College; mar. June 8, 1882; emb. N.Y. Sept. 9, 1882; arr. Samokov Nov. 1882; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. June 18, 1887; released Mar. 20, 1888; 1888 Wellesley.

MISSIONARY PHYSICIANS

Frederick Lucas Kingsbury, M.D., born Underhill, Chittenden Co., Vt., March 1[illegible], 1850; prof. rel. Underhill ; grad. Dartmouth College 1875; emb. Boston Mar. 31, 1881; arr. Samokov Nov. 13; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1886; ord. Norwich, Vt. June 3, 1887; re-emb. arr. at Samokov July 18, 1887; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 14, 1893; Boulder, Colo. 1912. Died in Berkely, California on March 18, 1924. (Missionary Herald 1924, page 243). M. D. University of Vermont 1878.

Mrs. Kingsbury (Luella Laughton Olds) born Norwich, Windsor Co., Vt.; Oct. 19, 1848; prof. rel. Norwich ; studied Norwich Boarding School and Tilden Fem. Sem.; mar. Windsor, Vt. Feb. 27, 1878; emb. as above; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Sept. 10, 1886; re-emb. arr. at Samokov July 18, 1887; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. June 14, 1893. Died in Berkeley, California on March 17, 1924. (Missionary Herald 1924, page 243)

ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES

Minnie Churchill Beach born June 5, 1842; at Eski Zagra 1870; at Samokov 1871-1872; left Samokov for U.S. May 12, 1872; released 1873; mar. Rev. Jas. F. Clarke, D.D. Chicago, Jan. 16, 1896. Died Sept. 10, 1897. See page 46.

Esther T. Maltbie, born Southington, Ohio April 30, 1856; at Eski Zagra 1871; at Samokov 1872-1876; returned to U.S. 1876, arriving at N.Y. Aug. 15, 1876; Feb. 1878 in U.S.; sailed N.Y. May 18, 1878; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S.

arr. Boston Aug. 2, 1891; re-emb. May 27, 1893; vis. U.S. arr. Boston Jan. 27, 1905; re-emb. Boston Oct. 13, 1905.

Mrs. Anna V. Mumford, of Oberlin, Ohio; sailed Boston Oct. 7, 1871; ar. Eski Zagra Feb. 1, 1872; trans. to Samokov April 18, 1872; 1872-1876 at Samokov; left S. for U.S. June 1876; arr. N.Y. Aug. 15, 1876; released 1877; returned to Turkey April 1877, on an independent basis; Jan. 1878 at Philippopolis.

Ellen M. Stone, born Roxbury, Mass. July 24, 1846; prof. rel. Chelsea July 1866; educated in public schools; emb. N.Y. Oct. 5, 1878; arr. Samokov Nov. 23, 1878; vis. U.S. arr. Apr. 28, 1882; re-emb. Boston May 24, 1883; arr. Samokov June 1883; returned to U.S. June 1885 to bring home Miss E. L. Spooner, who was seriously ill and reemb. Boston June 6, 1885; Nov. 1885 at Philippopolis; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. Dec. 13, 1895; re-emb. N.Y. July 30, 1898; on the 3rd of Sept. 1901 Miss Stone was captured by a band of Macedonian brigands, and with her a Bulgarian Bible woman. They were held for six months until the ransom (£ J. 14,500) raised in the U.S. by voluntary contributions, was paid. After her release she came to the U.S. arr. N.Y. Apr. 10, 1902. Died Dec. 13, 1927, at Chelsea, Mass.

Sophia Crawford, born Ticonderoga, Essex Co., N.Y. Aug. 22, 1849; prof. rel. Crown Point, N.Y. 1865; studied Glen Falls Sem. and Fort Edward Inst.; emb. N.Y. June 12, 1880; arr. Constan. July 3; released June 3, 1884; returned to U.S. arr. Aug. 1884; 1888 [in]? N.Y.

Sara Elizabeth Graves, born Waterbury, Washington Co., Vt. May 19, 1852; prof. rel. Jan. 1868; studied Green Mt. Sem., Waterbury, Vt.; emb. Boston March 31, 1881; arr. Samokov May 13; Nov. 1885 at Samokov; vis. U.S. arr. New York July 25, 1886; re-emb. Boston Sept. 8, 1887; arr. ret. to U.S. arr. in New

York Aug. 15, 1889; at Waterbury, Vt. Released Sept. 24, 1889; 1913 at Waterbury, Vt.,

Emily Lillian Sooner, born Chelsea, Mass. May 20, 1858; prof. rel. Chelsea May 1874; studied in public schools of Providence and Chelsea; emb. N.Y. Sept. 9, 1882; arr. Samokov Nov. 1882; on account of severe illness returned to U.S. accompanied by Miss Ellen Stone, arr. N.Y. May 5, 1885. Nov. 1885 in Chelsea; 1888 Revere, Mass. Married Mr. Edward H. Norris.

Harriet Lanie Cole, born La Fayette, Onondaga Co., N.Y. Jan. 31, 1858; prof. rel. 1875; studied Syracuse High School; emb. N.Y. Aug. 22, 1883; arr. Samokov Sept. 2; Nov. 1885 at Monastir; vis. U.S. arr. N.Y. July 25, 1890; re-emb. N.Y. July 11, 1891; vis. the U.S. in 1901; re-emb. Boston Aug. 13, 1902; returned to the U.S. arr. Boston May 27, 1909. Died March 21, 1928, Oberlin, Ohio.

MISSION TO SYRIA

Commenced by Mr. Parsons in 1821; then called Palestine Mission.

Both attended Rev. Moses Hallock's school in Plainfield

MISSIONARIES

Levi Parsons, son of Rev. Justin Parsons; born Goshen, Mass. July 18, 1792; prof. rel. 1808; grad. Midd. Coll. 1814; Andover Sem. 1817; accepted Sept. 1, 1817; was a home missionary and agent of the Board two years, till 1819; ord. Park Street Church, Boston, with Rev. Sereno E. Dwight and others, Sept. 3, 1817; emb. with Pliny Fisk, Boston, Nov. 3, 1819; ar. Smyrna Jan. 15, 1820; he and Mr. Fisk went to Scio May 1, and remained there till October; in Nov. visited some of the "seven churches of Asia"; left Smyrna Dec. 5, 1820; entered Jerusalem Feb. 17, 1821. Died Alexandria Feb. 10, 1822.

Pliny Fisk, born Shelburne, Mass. June 24, 1792; prof. rel. about 1809; grad. Midd. Coll. 1814; Andover Sem. 1818; ord. Salem, Mass. Nov. 4, 1818; agent for the Board in Georgia till July 1819; emb. with Levi Parsons, Boston, Nov. 3, 1819; ar. Malta Dec. 23; ar. Smyrna Jan. 15, 1820; remained alone at Smyrna engaged in studies and officiating as British Chaplain till Dec. 3, 1821, when Mr. Parsons joined him on his return from Palestine; they set sail together for Alexandria Jan. 9, 1822, arriving there Jan. 14, where Mr. Parsons died Feb. 10. Mr. Fisk left Cairo March 10 and ar. in Malta April 13, 1822; Mr. King joined him there from Paris Nov. 2, 1822. These two with the eccentric Wolff, sailed from Malta Jan. 3, 1823; ar. Alexandria Jan. 10. After a tour in Upper Egypt in Feb. and March, they - Fisk and King - left Cairo in Egypt April 7; passed over the Desert, and reached Jerusalem April 25, 1823. Having passed the summer on Mount Lebanon, he returned to Jerusalem Nov. 21, 1823, and spent five months there, ar. Beirut May 4, 1824. He died at Beirut Oct. 23, 1825.

Jonas King (See Mission to Greece)

Isaac Bird, born Salisbury, Ct. June 19, 1793; prof. rel. in College; grad. Yale Coll. 1816; Andover Sem. 1820; ord. North Bridgewater, Mass. with Mr. Temple Oct. 31, 1821; emb. with Mr. Goodell New York Dec. 9, 1822; ar. Malta Jan. 21, 1823; remained there till Oct. 24, 1823; ar. Beirut Nov. 16, 1823; left Beirut Jan. 2, 1824, and joined Mr. Fisk at Jerusalem; returned to Beirut in May following. Messrs Bird and Goodell, with their wives, were obliged to leave Beirut May 2, 1828, in consequence of the political state of the country. They ar. Malta May 29, 1828. Mr. Bird was occupied from April to Aug. 1829 in exploring the Barbary States. He left Malta May 1, 1830, and with Mr. Whiting, resumed the mission in Beirut, May 18, 1830. The ill health of Mrs. Bird constrained him to leave the mission in Aug. 1835; and after remaining in Smyrna nearly a year, they emb. Smyrna July 31, 1836; and ar. Boston Oct. 15. Released Aug. 16, 1842. Afterwards instructor at Theol. Sem., Gilmanton, N.H. Resides at Hartford, Ct. Died Great Barrington, Mass. June 13, 1876.

Mrs. Bird (Ann Parker) Dunbarton, N.H.; born Bradford, Mass. Jan. 18, 1799; mar. Oct. 18, 1822; emb. Dec. 9, 1822; returned U.S. Oct. 1836. Died Great Barrington, Mass. May 10, 1877

William Goodell (See Western Turkey Mission) Died Feb. 14, 1867.

Eli Smith, born Northford, Ct. Sept. 13, 1801; prof. rel. in college Jan. 1821; grad. Yale Coll. 1821; taught academy in Putnam Co., Ga. 2 years; Andover Sem. 1826; ord. Springfield, Mass. May 10, 1826; emb. Boston May 23, 1826; ar. Malta July 13, 1826; ar. Cairo, Egypt Dec. 19, 1826; left Egypt Jan. 30, 1827; crossed the desert; ar. Beirut Feb. 18, 1827; passed the succeeding year in Syria; left Beirut with Messrs Bird and Goodell May 29, 1828; retired to Malta; left Malta for Greece with Rev. Rufus Anderson, and

travelled in that country till Sept. when he returned to Malta; sailed thence March 17, 1830 with Rev. H. G. O. Dwight for Smyrna and explored Armenia to the confines of Persia and even beyond to Tabreez, returning to Malta July 2, 1831. Visited U. S. April 29, 1832; re-emb. with Mrs. Smith, Boston, Sept. 21, 1833; ar. Malta Nov. 14, 1833; ar. Alexandria Dec. 25, 1833; ar. Beirut Jan. 28, 1834; emb. Beirut for Smyrna June 11, 1836; wrecked on the coast of Asia Minor June 14; arr. Smyrna July 13; vis. Constan. Dec. 1836; sailed from Smyrna for Alexandria Feb. 1838; from Jan. to July 1838 travelled in Palestine and Syria with Prof. Edward Robinson; visited Germany; spent some months in Leipsic; arr. N.Y. July 28, 1839; re-emb. Boston April 27, 1841; ar. Smyrna June 17, 1841; ar. Beirut June 24. Again left Beirut March 5, 1845; vis. U.S. 1845; re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 5, 1846; (from April 5 to May 22 with Dr. Robinson) ar Beirut Jan. 12, 1847. Died there Jan. 11, 1857. Almost peerless as an editor and a translator of the word of life. (See obituary Herald, vol. 53, pp.123-125, 224-229.)

Mrs. Smith (Sarah Lanman Huntington, dau. of Jabez Huntington, and gr. dau. of General Jedidiah Huntington, of Revolutionary fame) born Norwich, Ct. June 18, 1802; prof. rel. 1820; labored for the good of the Mohegan Indians; near Norwich 1830-1831; mar. July 21, 1833; emb. Boston Sept. 21, 1833; ar. Malta Nov. 14, 1833; ar. Beirut Jan. 28, 1834; emb. for Smyrna June 11, 1836; wrecked on the coast of Asia Minor June 15; ar. Smyrna July 13. Died Sept. 30, 1836. See the interesting memoir of her by E. W. Hooker, DD.

Mrs. Smith (Maria Ward Chapin, dau. of Judge Moses Chapin) born Rochester, N.Y. May 31, 1813; prof. rel. July 1836; mar. March 9, 1841; emb. Boston April 27, 1841; died Beirut May 27 1842. (Obit. Herald, v. 38, p. 364-5)

Mrs. Smith (Henrietta S. Butler) born Northampton, Mass. Sept. 15, 1816; mar. Oct. 23, 1840; emb. N.Y. Nov. 5, 1840; ar. Beirut Jan. 12, 1847; returned to U.S. July 1857. Lives in Amherst 1883. Died Lyons, Mich. July 26, 1895.

George Backus Whiting, born Canaan, N.Y. Aug. 30, 1801; prof. rel. May 1820; grad. Union Coll. 1824; Princeton Sem. 1828; ord. Richmond, Mass. Aug. 5, 1829; emb. Boston Jan. 21, 1830; ar. Malta Feb. 27; ar. Beirut May 18, 1830; with Dr. Dodge removed to Jerusalem Nov. 1, 1834; Mr. W. and family remained there till July 10, 1838; ar. Malta Aug. 10, 1838; ar. N.Y. Nov. 13; re-emb. at N.Y. Jan. 24, 1840; ar. Beirut April 1, 1840; stationed at Jerusalem till 1843; removed autumn 1844 to Abeih; transferred to Beirut autumn 1850. Died there of cholera Nov. 8, 1855. (See obituary Herald, vol. 52, pp. 129-133.)

Mrs. Whiting (Matilda Smith Ward) Newark, N.J.; born Bloomfield, N.J. July 14, 1805; prof. rel. March 1826; mar. Dec. 1829; emb. Boston Jan. 21, 1830; vis. U.S. Nov. 13, 1838; re-emb. N.Y. Jan. 24, 1840; left Syria March 14, 1856; returned to U.S. June 14, 1856. Died Newark, N.J. May 18, 1873.

William McLivre Thomson, born Springfield, Ohio, Dec. 31, 1806, son of Rev. John Thomson; prof. rel. 1828; grad. Miami Univ. 1828; Princeton Sem. 1831; ord. Cincinnati Oct. 12, 1831; emb. Boston Oct. 30, 1832; ar. Beirut Feb. 24, 1833; stationed in Jerusalem Apr. 26, 1834; returned Beirut 23, 1834; removed to Abeih June 20, 1843; transferred to Beirut 1846; vis. U.S. 1849; re-emb. Boston June 15, 1850; ar. Beirut Aug. 5, 1850; transferred to Hasbeiya 1851; left Syria June 4, 1857; vis. U.S. 1857; re-emb. N.Y. May 21, 1859; ar. Beirut June 23; transferred Aug. 1859 to Beirut. Released with the mission 1870. Still in the field March 1878. Auther of "The Land and the Book". Died Denver, Col. April 8, 1894.

Mrs. Thomson (Eliza Nelson Hanna) Jamaica, Long Island; born Baltimore, Md. 1800; prof. rel. 1827; mar. June 6, 1832; died at Jerusalem July 22, 1834.

Mrs. Thomson (Mrs. Maria Abbot, formerly wife of Peter Abbot, British Consul for Syria) born in Tuscany, Sienna Aug. 15, 1800; received into the church in Beirut, Jan. 2, 1827; mar. Beirut Aug. 3, 1835; vis. U.S. 1857; emb. N.Y. May 21, 1859. Died Beirut April 19, 1873.

Story Hebard, born Lebanon, N.H. March 11, 1802; prof. rel. Amherst, Mass. 1831; grad. Amh. Coll. 1828; tutor in that coll. one year; Andover Sem. 1834; ord. Lebanon, N.H. Oct. 21, 1835; emb. Boston Dec. 3, 1835; ar. Beirut March 14, 1836; teacher of the seminary at Beirut; left Beirut for U.S. April 25, 1841; died at Malta on his way to U.S. June 30, 1841.

Mrs. Hebard (Rebecca Wells Williams) East Hartford, Ct.; born Lebanon, Ct. April 22, 1807; prof. rel. July 1823; emb. with Dr. and Mrs. Grant, Boston, May 11, 1835; ar. Beirut Nov. 13; teacher in Beirut till her marriage; mar. at Beirut Oct. 6, 1836. Died there Feb. 8, 1840. (See obituary notice Herald, vol. 36; pp, 314,315.)

John Francis Lanneau, born Charleston, S.C. Aug. 14, 1809; prof. rel. May 1826; grad. Yale Coll. 1829; Princeton Sem. 1832; ord. Charleston, S.C. May 1, 1833; emb. Boston Dec. 3, 1835; ar. Jaffa May 1, 1836; ar. Beirut March 14, 1836; ar. Jerusalem May 5, 1836; left Syria on a visit to U.S. June 11, 1840; vis. U.S. 1841; re-emb. Boston Nov. 21, 1842; ar. Smyrna Jan. 13, 1843; assigned to Beirut 1843; left Beirut Feb. 17, 1846; returned to U.S. July 21, 1846; released Sept. 8, 1848. Afterwards pastor of Presbyterian Church at Mars Hill, New Lebanon and Marietta. Died at Marietta, Ga. Oct. 7, 1867, age 58.

Mrs. Lanneau (Julia Helena Gray) Beach Island, S.C.; born Barnwell District, S.C. March 27, 1817; prof. rel. 1838; mar. March 17, 1842; emb. Boston Nov. 21, 1842; returned U.S. 1846. Died 1855.

Elias R. Beadle, New Albany, Ind.; born Cooperstown, N.Y. Oct. 13, 1812; ord.

Aug. 1836; emb. N.Y. June 14, 1839; ar. Beirut Oct. 15, 1839; goes to Jerusalem July 1, 1840; went to Aleppo April 1841; returned to U. S. Sept. 27, 1842; released May 16, 1843; pastor of Pearl St. Church, Hartford, Ct. from 1852-1862; 1873 pastor of 3rd Baptist Church in Philadelphia. Died in Philadelphia, Pa. Jan. 5, 1879. (See Herald March 1879.

Mrs. Beadle (Hannah Jones) New Albany, Ind.; born Hartford, Ct. May 30, ? March 1807; prof. rel. Aug. 1829; mar. May 18, 1836. Died.

Charles Selden Sherman, born Albany, N.Y. April 26, 1810; grad. Yale Coll. 1835; Andover Sem. 1838; ord. Nov. 30, 1838; emb. Boston July 17, 1839; ar. Beirut Sept. 1839; ar. Jerusalem Oct. 24, 1839; left Jerusalem May 1842; ar. New York Oct. 28, 1842; released 1843. Pastor Naugatuck, Ct. since 1849. 1875 pastor Pres. Ch., Nassau, N.Y.; 1877, still there; 1878 at Nassau; 1887 Manchester, Ct. Died January 3, 1899, Manchester Green, Ct.

Mrs. Sherman (Martha E. Williams) New Haven, Ct.; born Stonington, Ct. Jan. 24, 1816. Died, New Britain, Conn. July 9, 1846.

Samuel Tolcott, Jacksonville, Ill.; born East Windsor, Ct. July 2, 1813; prof. rel. Oct. 1828; grad. Yale Coll. 1833; Andover Sem. 1837; ord. Boston Nov. 13, 1839; emb. Boston Jan. 24, 1840; ar. Beirut April 1, 1840; went to Cyprus to avoid the storm of war that burst on Beirut Sept. 8, 1840; returned to Beirut Oct. 10, 1840; left Syria Jan. 2, 1843; returned to U.S. and released 1843. Pastor successively at Longmeadow and Belchertown, Mass., Providence, R. I. and Chicago. March 1878, Super. A.H.M.S. for Ohio, living at Cleveland. Died Longmeadow, Mass. Feb. 24, 1886.

Mrs. Tolcott (Catharine Elizabeth Wood) Boston, Mass.; born Westminster, Mass. Dec. 17, 1812; prof. rel. 1827; mar. Sept. 5, 1839. Died Beirut Oct. 28, 1841.

Nathaniel Abbot Keyes, Pelham, N.H.; born Wilton, N.H. Dec. 26, 1808; prof. rel. June 1828; grad. Dart. Coll. 1835; studied divinity, one year at Andover Sem. and a time at Lane Sem. 1838; ord. Pelham Aug. 9, 1839; emb. Boston Jan. 24, 1840; ar. Beirut April 1, 1840; arr. Jerusalem July 17, 1840; returned to Beirut Jan. 1841; left Beirut April 5, 1844; returned to U.S. Aug. 16, 1844; released Nov. 12, 1844. Afterwards acting pastor Charlemont, Mass.; South Royalston, Mass.; Lancaster, Pa., Princeton, Ill. Died Princeton, March 28, 1857.

Mrs. Keyes (Mary Pettigrew) born Weathersfield, Vt. May 26, 1813; mar. Albany, N.Y. Sept. 26, 1839; emb. Boston Jan. 24, 1840; returned to U.S. Aug. 16, 1844; released Nov. 12, 1844. Living, July 1911, in Princeton, Ill. Living Feb. 1913 at ditto. Died March 7, 1913 at Princeton, Ill. (See Miss. Herald May 1913, p. 217)

Leander Thompson, born Woburn, Mass. March 7, 1812; prof. rel. July 1827; grad. Amh. Coll. 1835; Andover Sem. 1838; appointed Feb. 20, 1838; ord. Woburn, Nov. 30, 1838; emb. Boston Jan. 24, 1840; ar. Beirut April 1, 1840; goes to Jerusalem July 1, 1840; returned to U.S. and released 1843. Left Syria March 1, 1843. Pastor, South Hadley, Mass. 1843 to 1850; Amesbury, Mass. 1854-1867. After 1869 No. Woburn. Jan. 1878 at N. Woburn, Mass. Ditto 1887. Died at Woburn Oct. 18, 1896.

Mrs. Thompson (Anne Eliza Avery) born Wolfeborough, N.H. Nov. 25, 1819; prof. rel. Sept. 1834; mar. Nov. 6, 1839; emb. Jan. 24, 1840; returned to U.S. and released 1843. Died in No. Woburn, Mass. Feb. 22, 1901.

Cornelius Van Allen Van Dyck, M.D., born Kinderhook, N.Y. Aug. 13, 1818; prof. rel. 1832; emb. Boston Jan. 24, 1840; ar. Beirut April 1, 1840; removed to Abeih June 20, 1843; commenced the native seminary there, Nov. 4, 1846; ord. Beirut Jan. 14, 1846; transferred to Hasbeiya 1851; left Beirut April 7, 1853 and vis. U.S. 1853; re-emb. Boston July 24, 1854; ar. Sidon

1854. After the death of Dr. Eli Smith Dr. Van Dyck was designated by the mission, April 1857, to continue the work of translating the scriptures into Arabic, begun by Dr. Smith; transferred to Beirut Sept. 30, 1857; entered on his labors as translator Nov. 1857; completed the translation of the Bible into Arabic, Aug. 22, 1864; the last type of this translation set March 10, 1865; came to U.S. to superintend the electrotyping of the same Aug. 11, 1865; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 24, 1867; 1877 still in Syria; ditto 1888. Died in 1895. (See Miss. Herald Jan. 1896, p.5)

Mrs. Van Dyck (Julia Abbot, daughter of Peter Abbot, a native of England, and British consul for Syria) born in Beirut, Syria July 12, 1827; united with the mission church at Beirut; mar. at Beirut Dec. 22, 1842; vis. U.S. 1853; emb. Boston July 24, 1854; vis. U.S. again Aug. 11, 1865; re-emb. N.Y. Aug. 24, 1867; 1877 still in Syria; ditto 1888.

Simeon Howard Calhoun, son of Andrew Calhoun of Boston, one of the founders of Park Street Church; born Boston Aug. 15, 1804; grad. Williams Coll. 1829; prof. rel. Springfield, Mass. Nov. 1831; ordained at Springfield, Mass. Oct. 26, 1836; never a student in a theol. seminary; studied under Dr. Griffin and Prof. Mark Hopkins - afterwards President; agent of the American Bible Society in Turkey; appointed missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. April 25, 1843, being then in Smyrna; for a time missionary at Smyrna; transferred to Syria Mission 1844; ar. Beirut July 28, 1844; left Syria Feb. 14, and vis. U.S. June 26, 1847; emb. Boston Jan. 3, 1849; ar. Smyrna Feb. 23, 1849; ar. Beirut March 6, 1849; ar. Abeih 1849; vis. U.S. again July 3, 1866; re-emb. Boston Nov. 21, 1866. Died Buffalo, N.Y. Dec. 14, 1876. (Obit. Herald Feb. 1877)

Mrs. Calhoun (Emily Pitkin Raynolds, niece by adoption of Rev. R. S. Storrs of Braintree) Braintree, Mass.; born Longmeadow, Mass. Nov. 14, 1824; prof. rel. July 5, 1842; mar. Sept. 9, 1848; emb. Boston Jan. 3, 1849; returned to Syria March 1877; station Beirut; 1887 Detroit, Mich; went to Natal, So. Africa, with her daughter, Mrs. C. N. Ransom in 1890, where she

remained until her death at Amenzintote Nov. 3, 1908.

William Austin Benton, born Tolland, Ct. Oct. 11, 1817; prof. rel. Dec. 1831; grad. Yale Coll. 1843; East Windsor Sem. 1846; ord. Tolland, May 18, 1847; emb. Boston June 23, 1847; ar. Beirut Oct. 20, 1847; reached Aleppo April 19, 1848; left Syria June 16, 1851; vis. U.S. 1851; re-emb. Boston Jan. 7, 1853; ar. Beirut March 26, 1853; went to Bhamdun April 19, 1853; released June 7, 1859; connection with the Board finally dissolved June 18, 1861. Died Barre, Mass., August 23, 1874.

Mrs. Benton (Loanza Goulding) Worcester, Mass.; born Hubbardston, Mass. Feb. 15, 1824; mar. May 18, 1847; finally released June 18, 1861; 1888 Minneapolis, Minn.

Joshua Edwards Ford, N.Y.City; born Ogdensburgh, N.Y. Aug. 3, 1825; prof. rel. 1839; grad. Williams Coll. 1844; Union Sem., N.Y. 1847; ord. N.Y. Sept. 26, 1847; married Mary Perry Sept 6, 1847; emb. Boston Dec. 29, 1847; ar. Beirut March 8, 1848; ar. Aleppo 1848; visited Mosul from Nov. 22, 1849 to April 10, 1850; removed from Aleppo to Beirut autumn of 1855; transferred to Sidon autumn 1858?; returned to U.S. Aug. 11, 1865. Died at Geneseo, Ill. April 3, 1866. "Mr. Ford was no common missionary". (See obituary in Herald, vol. 62; pp.161-163)

Mrs. Ford (Mary Perry) Williamstown, Mass.; born Stockbridge, Mass. Feb. 18, 1826; prof. rel. June 1842; mar. Sept. 6, 1847; emb. Boston Dec. 29, 1847; returned to U.S. Aug. 11, 1865; 1887 Geneseo, N.Y.

David Morrison Wilson, , Reading, Ohio; born Charlestown, N.H. March 6,1819; prof. rel. 1840; grad. Lane Sem. 1847; ord. Pleasant Hill, Ohio Oct. 16, 1847; emb. Boston Dec. 29, 1847; ar. Beirut March 8, 1848; ar. Aleppo April 1848; at Tripoli, Syria Nov. 17, 1848; removed to Homs Oct. 25, 1855; left Syria May 4, 1861; returned to U.S. July 10, 1861; released July 30, 1861; 1877 at Athens, Tenn. Died in Spring City, Tenn. Sept. 24, 1887.

Mrs. Wilson (Emeline Tomlinson) Mount Pleasant, Ohio; born near Bridgeton, N.J. March 10, 1822; prof. rel. 1834; mar. Oct. 16, 1847; emb. Boston Dec. 29, 1847; returned to U.S. and rel. July 1861.

Horace Foote, Hudson, O.; born Medina, N.Y. Oct. 24, 1816; prof. rel. 1839; studied at W. Reserve Sem., Hudson, O.; ord. Hudson April 6, 1848; emb. Boston June 22, 1848; ar. Beirut Aug. 24, 1848; united with Mr.Wilson in labors at Tripoli from Nov..17, 1848 to autumn of 1854; returned to U.S. Dec. 1854; released June 3, 1856; 1875 Tallmadge, Ohio, W.C.; 1877 still there. Died at Talmadge, O. Oct. 17, 1887, suddenly of heart disease.

Mrs. Foote (Roxana Whittlesey) born Tallmadge, O. Nov. 29, 1821; mar. April 20, 1848; died at sea, near N.Y. on the voyage to the U.S. Dec. 24, 1854.

William W. Eddy, D.D., son of Rev. Chauncy Eddy; Hudson, Ohio; born Penn Yan, N.Y. Dec. 16, 1825; prof. rel. Saratoga Springs, N.Y. 1839; grad. Williams Coll. 1845; Union Sem., N.Y. 1850; ord. Newark, N.J. Sept. 1851; emb. Boston Nov. 29, 1851; ar. Smyrna Jan. 16, 1852; ar. Beirut Jan. 31, 1852; removed to Aleppo April 1852; removed to Kefr Shima, near Beirut, autumn 1855; transferred to Sidon Sept. 1857; left Beirut June 26, 1860; vis. U.S. July 27, 1860; re-emb. N.Y. June 13, 1863; ar. Beirut July 24, 1863; stationed at Sidon Dec. 1863; Abeih 1869; 1877 at Sidon; 1888 Beirut. Died Jan. 28, 1900 at Beirut.

Mrs. Eddy (Hannah Maria Condit, dau. of Rev. Robert W. Condit and niece of Rev. Joseph D. Condit) Oswego, N.Y.; born Montgomery, N.Y.; April 1, 1823; prof. rel. Jan. 1, 1845; was three years at Mt. Holyoke Sem.; mar. Nov. 24, 1851; emb. Boston Nov. 29, 1851; vis. U.S. July 27, 1861; re-emb. N.Y. June 13, 1863; 1877 at Sidon; Beirut 1887.

William Bird, son of Rev. Isaac Bird, missionary of the Board to Syria, 1823-1875; Hartford, Ct.; born Malta Aug. 17, 1823; prof. rel. 1838; grad. Dart. Coll. 1844; Andover Sem. 1850; ordl Merrimack, N.H. Nov. 17, 1852; emb. Boston March 14, 1853; ar. Smyrna April 20, 1853; at Abeih 1853; removed to Deirel Komr, autumn of 1855; left Beirut July 5, 1860; vis. U.S. Aug. 14, 1860; re-emb. N.Y. May 31, 1862; ar. Beirut July 17, 1862; returned to Abeih 1862; and was still there at the close of 1868, and in 1870. Rel. 1870. 1877 in U.S.; Abeih 1888. Died in Beirut, Syria Aug. 30, 1902.

Mrs. Bird (Sarah Folsom Gordon) born Exeter, N.H. Jan. 29, 1826; mar. Feb. 12, 1853; emb. Boston March 14, 1853; vis. U.S. Aug. 1860; re-emb. N.Y. May 31, 1862; rel. 1870; 1877 in U.S.; Abeih, Syria, 1888.

Jerre Lorenzo Lyons, nephew of Lorenzo Lyons, missionary at the Sandwich Islands; born Montrose, Pa. April 18, 1824; prof. rel. Aug. 1840; grad. Williams Coll. 1851; Union Sem., N.Y. 1854; ord. Montrose Nov. 9, 1854; emb. Boston Dec. 21, 1854; ar. Beirut Feb. 25, 1855; assigned to Tripoli Sept. 1855; removed thence to Sidon 1861; returned to U.S. July 25, 1863; released 1867; 1875 at Jacksonville, Fla.; 1877 still there. Died at Jacksonville, Fla. March 1, 1888.

Mrs. Lyons (Catharine N. Plumer, sister of Alexander R. Plumer, missionary of A.B.C.F.M. in Western Turkey) born South Berwick, Maine June 6, 1831; prof. rel. Nov. 1845; mar. Oct. 26, 1854; emb. Boston Dec. 21, 1854; returned to U.S. July 25, 1863.

Edward Aiken, M.D., son of Rev. Silas Aiken, DD, formerly of Boston; Rutland, Vt.; born Amherst, N.H. April 10, 1830; prof. rel. 1848; grad. Dart. Coll. 1851; Andover Sem. 1855; ord. Rutland Sept. 7 1855; emb. Boston Oct. 27, 1855; ar. Smyrna Dec. 9, 1855; ar. Beirut Dec. 24, 1855; about May 1, 1856, joined Mr. Wilson at Homs, the ancient Emesa; after the death of Mrs. Aiken left Homs Aug. 1, 1856 and removed to Beirut; transferred to Kefr Shima Oct. 1857;

left Syria May 1; returned to U.S. July 1858; released 1859. Afterwards studied medicine at Yale Med. Coll., had M.D. there, 1861; physician Fitzwilliam, N.H. Feb. 1861. Amherst, N.H. Oct. 1871. 1878 at Amherst, N.H. Ditto 1888. Died Amherst, N.H. Aug. 14, 1890.

Mrs. Aiken (Susan Dougherty Cole) born Albany, N.Y. June 21, 1835; mar. Sept. 5, 1855; emb. Boston Oct. 27, 1855. Died at Homs in Syria June 20, 1856.

Mrs. Aiken (Sarah Cheney) born Phillipston, Mass. Sept. 7, 1825; emb. with Mr. and Mrs. Bird, Boston, March 14, 1853; ar. Smyrna April 20, 1853; was a teacher in Female Sem. at Beirut from 1853 to 1857; mar. at Abeih, Mount Lebanon July 22, 1857; returned to U.S. July 1858; released 1859; 1878 at Amherst, N.H.; ditto 1888. Went to Manchester Vt. in 1911. Died in 1913.

Daniel Bliss, Geneva, Ohio; born Georgia, Vt. Aug. 17, 1823; united with church in Amh. Coll. Jan. 1849; grad. Amh. Coll. 1852; Andover Sem. 1855; ord. Amherst, Mass. Oct. 18, 1855; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1855; ar. Smyrna, Jan. 22, 1856; ar. Beirut Feb. 7, 1856; assigned to Abeih 1856; removed thence to Suk el Ghurb 1859; vis. U.S. autumn 1862; was released Aug. 9, 1864 to become President of the Protestant College founded in Beirut, Syria. (For a notice of this college see Herald, vol. 59, pp. 36-38) 1878 in Beirut; ditto 1888, connected with the college. Died July 18, 1916, (Heral 1916, page 333)

Mrs. Bliss (Abby Maria Wood) Amherst, Mass.; born Westminster, Mass. Oct. 12, 1830; prof. rel. July 1850; mar. Nov. 23, 1855; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1855; vis. U.S. 1862; released 1864. Died April 12, 1915 at Beirut, Syria. (See Miss. Herald July 1915, page 345)

Henry Harris Jessup, son of Hon. William Jessup; of Montrose, Pa.; born Montrose April 19, 1832; prof. rel. Oct. 1843; grad. Yale Coll. 1851; Union Sem., N.Y. 1855; ord. Montrose Nov. 1, 1855; emb. Boston Dec. 12, 1855; ar. Smyrna Jan. 22, 1856; arr. Beirut Feb. 7, 1856; assigned to Tripoli, spring of 1856; vis. U.S. 1857; re-emb. Boston Feb. 23, 1858; ar. Tripoli April 28, 1858; transferred to Beirut Jan. 1862; again visited U.S. with his motherless children, Aug. 9, 1864; re-emb. N.Y. Nov. 26, 1864; by way of England and Egypt; ar. Beirut Jan. 11, 1865; which has continued to be his station; vis. U.S. again Nov. 20, 1867; again re-emb. N.Y. Oct. 17, 1868; ar. Beirut Nov. 22, 1868; 1877, still in S yria; 1878 vis. U.S.; 1888 ditto.

Mrs. Jessup (Caroline Bush) born Branchport, N.Y. July 7, 1833; prof. rel. July 1848; studied East Bloomfield and Homer, N.Y.; mar. Oct. 7, 1857; emb. Boston Feb. 23, 1858; ar. Tripoli April 28, 1858; departed June 29, 1864, on a voyage to U.S. for the benefit of her health, but died on board the vessel in the harbor of Alexandria July 2, 1864.

Mrs. Jessup (Harriet Elizabeth Dodge) New York City; born Hartford, Conn. Aug. 8, 1836; prof. rel. Jan. 1849; mar. New York Oct. 1, 1868; emb. N.Y. Oct. 17, 1868; ar. Beirut Nov. 22, 1868; 1877 in Syria.

Samuel Jessup, son of Hon. William Jessup of Montrose, Pa. formerly Vice-Pres. of the A.B.C.F.M.; brother of the preceding; born Montrose, Pa. Dec. 21, 1833; prof. rel. Nov. 1848; studied at Yale Coll. 1856-1858; Union S em., N.Y. 1861; ord. Sept. 10, 1861; emb. N.Y. Dec. 6, 1862; ar. Beirut Jan. 24, 1863; ar. Tripoli Nov. 20, 1863; transferred to S idon 1866; Rel. 1870; 1877 at Tripoli; ditto 1888.

Mrs. Jessup (Ann Eliza Jay) Scranton, Pa.; born Belvidere, N.J. March 19, 1840; emb. N.Y. Dec. 6, 1862; prof. rel. Jan. 1857; mar. Montrose, Pa. Sept. 2, 1862;/rel. 1870; 1877 at Tripoli. Died in Beirut Dec. 11, 1895

Philip Berry, A.M., Scotia, N.Y.; born Hackensack, N.J.; grad. Rutgers Coll. 1857; grad. Theol. Sem., New Brunswick, N.J. 1860; appointed April 28, 1863; emb. N.Y. for Bremen, Germany, ultimately for Syria, May 17, 1863; ar. Beirut Oct. 7, 1863; assigned to Sidon; returned to U.S. Nov. 13, 1865; released Dec. 5, 1865; 1873, entered Baptist Church 1878, in Philadelphia, Pa.; assistant editor "National Baptist".

Mrs. Berry (Magdalene L.) born in Bremen, Germany; emb. N.Y. May 17, 1863; released Dec. 5, 1865. Mr. B. was pastor (Baptist) at Sutton and Belchertown, Mass.

George Edward Post, M.D., New York City; born there Dec. 17, 1838; prof. rel. 1853; studied N.Y. Free Academy; Union Sem., N.Y. 1861; studied medicine N.Y. University; ord. N.Y. May 1861; appointed March 1863; emb. N.Y. Oct. 31, 1863; ar. Tripoli Dec. 1863; returned to U.S. Nov. 14, 1867; released Jan. 14, 1868. Now connected with the medical department of Beirut College. 1877 still at Beirut; ditto 1888. Died Sept. 30, 1909, Beirut.

Mrs. Post (Sarah Read) born Georgetown, D.C. Oct. 26, 1839; prof. rel. 1856; mar. Sept. 17, 1863; emb. N.Y. Oct. 31, 1863; released Jan. 14, 1868. Died in Washington, D.C. on May 22, 1922. (Miss. Herald 1922, page 334)

Samuel Swain Mitchell, Morristown, N.J.; born Hudson, N.Y. Sept. 8, 1840; converted in childhood; prof. rel. N.Y. City 1858; grad. Williams Coll. 1863; Auburn Sem. and Union Sem., N.Y. 1866; ord. Sept. 1866; emb. N.Y. April 27, 1867; ar. Beirut June 12, 1867; returned to U.S. and released 1868; 1870 in Chicago; 1880 in N.Y. Died Dec. 7, 1904, New York City.

Mrs. Mitchell (Lucy Myers Wright, dau. of Austin Hazen Wright, M.D., missionary among the Nestorians 1840-1865; born Oroomiah, Persia, March 20, 1845; studied Mt. Holyoke Sem.; mar. Poughkeepsie, N.Y. April 3, 1867; emb. N.Y. April 27, 1867; returned to U.S. 1868. Died Berlin, Germany, Mar. 10, 1888.

Isaac Newton Lowry, Lima, N.Y.; born Armiesburg, Parke Co., Ind. Nov. 30, 1[illegible]1; prof. rel. May 1861; grad. Wabash Coll. 1864; Auburn Sem. 1867; ord. Lima, N.Y. July 2, 1867; emb. Boston for Syria by way of Liverpool, Eng. Oct. 9, 1867; ar. Beirut Nov. 22, 1867; ret. U.S. 1869. Died Mar. 16, 1871, Minneapolis, Minn.

Mrs. Lowry (Mary Ella Smith) born Auburn, N.Y. Aug. 21, 1847; prof. rel. July 1862; mar. Auburn July 23, 1867; emb. Boston Oct. 9, 1867.

James Shepard Dennis, born Newark, N.J. Dec. 15, 1842; law Harvard 1863-1864; grad. Princeton Sem. 1867; ord. Sept. 23, 1868; emb. N.Y. Oct. 21, 1868; ar. Beirut Feb. 10, 1869; 1877, still in Syria. station, Beirut; ditto 1888. Professor Beirut 1873-1891; editor, author 1891-1914; died March 21, 1914, Montclair.

MISSIONARY PHYSICIANS

Asa Dodge, M.D., Brunswick, Me.; born Newcastle, Maine Nov. 15, 1802; prof. rel. March 1831; grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1827; emb. Boston Oct. 30, 1832; ar. Beirut Feb. 24, 1833; ar. Jerusalem Nov. 1, 1834. Died at Jerusalem Jan. 28, 1835. M. D. Medical School of Maine, 1831.

Mrs. Dodge (Martha Wills Merrill) born Portland, Maine March 6, 1810; prof. rel. May 1827; mar. Sept. 10, 1832; emb. Boston Oct. 30, 1832; after the death of Dr. Dodge, mar. Rev. J. D. Paxton, 1837.

Henry Alfred DeForest, M.D. (not ordained) Rochester, N.Y.; born Watertown, Ct. May 15, 1814; prof. rel. in Yale Coll. 1831; grad. Yale Coll. 1832; joined the mission to Syria in 1842; ar. Beirut March 23, 1842; labored chiefly at Beirut; left Beirut May 8, 1854 and returned to U.S. 1854; released Sept. 15, 1857. Died Nov. 24, 1858. Yale M. D. 1835.

Mrs. DeForest (Catharine Sedgwick Sergeant, a lineal descendant of the two missionaries of the name of Sergeant: Rev. John Sergeant, born in Newark, N.J. 1710; grad. Yale Coll. 1729; pastor at Stockbridge, Mass. from 1735 till his

death in 1749. His son of the same name, was pastor of the Indians at New Stockbridge, N.Y.: who labored among the Stockbridge Indians) Rochester, N.Y.; born Stockbridge, Mass. April 10, 1817; prof. rel. 1831; mar. Aug. 6, 1840; released Sept. 15, 1857; 1888 at Lakewood, N.J. where she died April 2, 1896.

ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES

Betsey Tilden, Hanover, N.H.; born Lebanon, N.H. 1811; prof. rel. autumn of 1826; embarked Boston Dec. 3, 1835; ar. Beirut June 16, 1836; returned and released 1843; 1888 Hanover, N.H. Died in Hanover, N.H. Feb. 10, 1891.

George Christopher Hurter - a printer of English parentage; born Valetta, Island of Malta, Nov. 10, 1813; acquired the art of printing in the office of the London Miss. Soc. at Malta; prof. rel. Roxbury, Mass. Jan. 7, 1838; emb. Boston Jan. 18, 1841; ar. Beirut with the new Arabic type April 15, 1841; took charge of the printing establishment at Beirut; occupied that position twenty three years, till 1864; left Syria Oct. 19, 1861; vis. U.S. 1861; emb. June 20, 1862; ar. Beirut Sept. 9, 1862; returned to U.S. 1864; released Aug. 16, 1864; 1878 with T. R. Marvin, Boston. Res. Hyde Park, Mass. Ditto 1888. Died there suddenly Dec. 29, 1894.

Mrs. Hurter (Elizabeth Grozer) Boston; born Truro, Mass. July 28, 1814; prof. rel. Cincinnati, March 8, 1840; mar. Roxbury, Mass. Oct. 22, 1839; emb. Boston Jan. 18, 1841; left Syria June 7, 1861; returned U.S. 1861; released Aug. 16, 1864; 1878, residing in Hyde Park; ditto 1888. Died July 24, 1893, at Hyde Park, Mass.

Rebecca Wells Williams - See Mrs. Hebard.

Anna Louisa Whittlesey, born Ogden, N.Y. May 6, 1828; prof. rel. June 1842; emb. Boston March 4, 1851; ar. Beirut May 2, 1851; teacher of the Female Boarding School there; died at Beirut May 1, 1852, just one year from her arrival. (See obituary Herald, vol. 48, p. 201)

Sarah Cheney - See Mrs. Aiken.

1878 at Amherst, N.H.

Jane E. Johnson, born Utica, N.Y. Feb. 5, 1834; prof. rel. June 1853; emb. Boston June 27, 1858; ar. Smyrna Aug. 10, 1858; ar. Beirut Aug. 31, 1858; teacher of the Female Boarding School at Sukel Ghurb; left Syria March 15, 1859; returned to U.S. and released 1859.

Amelia Claramond Temple, niece of Rev. Daniel Temple, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. at Malta and Smyrna 1822-1844; Worcester, Mass.; born Winchester, Mass. Nov. 7, 1834; prof. rel. Nov. 1851; an approved teacher in Mass.; emb. Boston June 27, 1858; ar. Smyrna Aug. 10, 1858; ar. Beirut Aug. 31, 1858; teacher of the Female Boarding School at Sukel Ghurb; returned to U.S. May 28, 1862; released 1862. She was married July 29, 1862 to Dea. George Gould of Chelsea. Jamaica Plain. Died Jamaica Plain Dec. 20, 1873.

Adelaide L. Mason, Chelsea, Mass.; born New York City Nov. 14, 1832; prof. rel. Jan. 1849; emb. Boston Feb. 13, 1860; ar. Beirut April 11, 1860; teacher in the Female School at Sukel Ghurb; returned to U.S. Aug. 11, 1865. Living in Chelsea, Mass. 1903.

Eliza D. Everett, born Painesville, Lake Co., Ohio, June 18, 1839; prof. rel. Nov. 1852; emb. N.Y. for Syria by way of Liverpool Oct. 17, 1868; ar. Beirut Nov. 22, 1868; teacher in Fem. Seminary, Beirut; 1877, still in Syria; has charge of the Beirut Fem. Sem.

Ellen Carruth, Dorchester, Mass.; born April 18, 1846; emb. N.Y. as above Oct. 17, 1868; ar. Beirut Nov. 22, 1868; teacher in Fem. Sem., Beirut; ret. to U.S. 1870; 1878 residing in Boston (Dorchester). Cor. Sec. W. B. M. 1888 in Dorchester. 1896 Later, Director, 1896-1910. - From Near East files, C.T. Riggs. Miss Carruth's sister Emma left about $90,000 in Trust for Ellen, to go to the W.B.M. at at Ellen's death. Ellen died Feb. 27, 1923.

MISSION TO THE NESTORIANS.

They are found partly in Eastern Turkey; but chiefly in N.W. Persia. Mission commenced by Mr. Perkins at Oroomiah in 1834.

MISSIONARIES

Justin Perkins, D.D., born Weland Parish, West Springfield, Mass. March 12, 1805; prof. rel. Westfield, Mass. July 1825; grad. Amh. Coll. 1829; taught in Amh. Acad. one year; Andover Sem. 1833; tutor in Amh. Coll. one year; ord. West Springfield July 7, 1833; emb. Boston Sept. 21, 1833; ar. Constantinople Dec. 21, 1833; stayed there till May 1834; journeyed by land from Trebizand to Oroomiah; visited Oroomiah Oct. 20, 1834; visited Tabreez Oct. 28, 1834, and remained there till Nov. 16, 1835, when he set out for Oroomiah, arriving there Nov. 20. Arrived at N.Y. Jan. 11, 1842, on a visit to U.S. accompanied by Mrs. Perkins and Mar Yohannan; re-emb. Boston March 1, 1843; ar. Smyrna April 6, 1843; ar. Oroomiah June 14, 1843; removed to Seir 1847; vis. U.S. again Dec. 17, 1858; re-emb. again leaving Mrs. Perkins in U.S. Aug. 20, 1862; reached Oroomiah Nov. 15, 1862; left that place May 28, 1869; ar. N.Y. Aug. 24, 1869. Died at Chicopee, Mass. Dec. 31, 1869.

Mrs. Perkins (Charlotte Bass) born Middlebury, Vt. Aug. 2, 1808; mar. July 21, 1833; emb. Boston Sept. 21, 1833; ar. Oroomiah Nov. 20, 1835; vis. U.S. Jan. 11, 1842; re-emb. Boston March 1, 1843; returned to U.S. Dec. 25, 1857; and has since been in this country. 1888 Dedham, Mass. Died Woolwich, Maine Dec. 15, 1897.

Albert Lewis Holladay, born Spotsylvania Co., Va. April 16, 1805; prof. rel. Richmond, Va. July 1830; grad. Univ. of Verginia 1828; Union Sem., Va. 1836; ord. Petersburg, Va. Nov. 6, 1836; emb. Boston Jan. 7, 1837; ar. Oroomiah June 7, 1837; returned to U.S. May 15, 1846.? 1845

Mrs. Holliday (Anne Yancey Minor) b. Albemarle Co. Va. April 16, 1813; prof. rel. Charlottesville, Va. 1830; mar. Oct. 31, 1836; emb. Jan.7,1837; returned to U.S. May 15, 1846.

William Redfield Stocking, b. Middletown, Ct. June 24, 1810; prof. rel. Aug. 1827; not educated at college or seminary; went out as a teacher; emb. Boston, with Messrs Holladay and Leyburn, Jan. 7, 1837; ar. Oroomiah, June 7, 1837; ord. in the Nestorian church, Oroomiah, April 18, 1841; returned to U.S. Nov. 1853; died New York, April 30, 1854, "An indefatigable laborer."

Mrs. Stocking (Jerusha Emily Gilbert) Colebrook, Ct; born Weston, Ct. Nov. 6, 1809; mar. Colebrook, Ct. Dec. 22, 1836; emb. Boston, Jan. 7, 1837; returned to U.S. Nov. 1853. 1888 with her daughter, Mrs. H. L. Tabor, Alameda, Cal.

Willard Jones, b. Hillsboro, N.H. July 17, 1809; prof. rel. 1828; grad. Dartmouth College 1835; studied divinity one year at Andover Sem. and finished at Lane Sem. 1838; agent of A.B.C.F.M. in Tenn. and Ky.; ord. North Weymouth, Mass. July 4, 1839; emb. Boston, July 17, 1839; reached Oroomiah, Nov. 17, 1839; returned to U.S. Feb. 1845; released March 25, 1845. (Afterwards preached at Northfield, Mass. 4½ years; at North Orange, Mass, 2 years; at Middletown, Ct. 1½ year; at Central Falls, R.I. 4 years; installed 1859 pastor, Northfield, Mass. and died in that office Nov. 24, 1861, age 52.)

Mrs. Jones (Miriam Pratt) b. Weymouth, Mass. July 14, 1815; mar. July 4, 1839; emb. July 17, 1839; returned to U.S. Feb. 1845;1888,33 Prospect St. Worcester, Mass. Died in Worcester, Mass. Dec. 22, 1896.

James Lyman Merrick was a member of this mission nearly 4 years; see mission to the Mohammedans of Persia.

Austin Hazen Wright, M.D. born Hartford, Vt. Nov. 11, 1811; prof. rel. Richmond, Va. 1831; grad. Dartmouth Coll. 1830; taught in Richmond, Va. some years; studied Union Theol. Sem. Prince Edward Co. Va.; studied medicine at Univ. of Va. Charlottesville, where he grad. M.D.; preached to the destitute population in that vicinity, and his labors greatly blessed; was ordained as an evangelist; emb. Boston, March 9, 1840; ar. Smyrna, April 20, 1840; ar. Oroomiah, July 25, 1840; visited the Mountain Nestorians, May 1846; visited U.S. Nov. 14, 1860; re-emb. New York, June 18, 1864, leaving wife and four children in U. S. but taking his eldest dau. Lucy with him; died of typhoid fever at Oroomiah, Jan. 4, 1865, greatly honored and lamented. A ripe Oriental scholar, gentle and winning in manner, a faithful servant of Christ. See Obituary, Herald, vol. 61 pp. 129-134.

Mrs. Wright (Catherine A. Myers) born Whitehall, N.Y. Nov. 20, 1821; prof. rel. July 1835; emb. Boston, March 1, 1843 with Mr. and Mrs. Stoddard; went out unmarried as a teacher; ar. Oroomiah, June 14, 1843; mar. Oroomiah, June 13, 1844; returned to U.S. Nov. 14, 1860; released 1867. Died Feb. 13, 1888 at Prof. Shedd's in New York City.

Abel Knapp Hinsdale born Torrington, Ct. Oct. 6, 1807; prof. rel. June 1828; grad. Yale Coll. 1833; Auburn Sem. 1837; appt. Dec. 12, 1837; ord. Riverhead, L. I. April 12, 1838; emb. Boston, Jan. 18 1841; ar. Smyrna, March 2, 1841; ar Beirut, March 12, 1841; ar. Mosul July 7, 1841; died at Mosul, Dec. 26, 1842.

Mrs. Hinsdale (Sarah Cynthia Clark) Derry, N.H; b. Londonderry, N.H. Aug. 28, 1809; prof. rel. Saco, Me. 1830; studied Ipswich Fem. Sem; mar. Oct. 1, 1840; emb. Boston, Jan. 18, 1841; ar. Mosul, July 7, 1841; after the death of her husband, she continued at Mosul as a missionary until Oct. 21, 1844, when she left Mosul; she ar. Beirut with Mr. Laurie, Dec. 11, 1844 and

was transferred to Constantinople as a member of the Armenian mission. She remained there, still a widow, till 1855, when she returned to the U. States. Died, Boston, consumption, June 10, 1857.

Colby Chew Mitchell, b. Groton, Ct. May 14, 1813; prof. rel. Ashford, Ct. 1823; grad. Oneida Institute, 1837; New Haven Sem. 1840; ord. New London, Ct. Nov. 3, 1840; emb. with Mr. Hinsdale, Boston, Jan. 18, 1841; ar. Smyrna, March 2, 1841; ar. Beirut, March 12, 1841; died on the journey to Mosul, June 27, 1841.

Mrs. Mitchell (Eliza A. Richards) New Haven, Ct; born Meriden, Ct. Sept. 23, 1815; prof. rel. Middletown, Ct. April 1830; mar. New Haven, Jan. 3, 1841; emb. Boston, Jan. 18, 1841; arr. Mosul, July 7, 1841; died there, July 12, 1841. (Mr. Laurie supposes these fatal results due to the lateness of the season, when the journey of Mr. and Mrs. Mitchell was performed. "Dr. Grant and the Mountain Nestorians," p. 201) Also Herald, vol. 40, p. 165)

Thomas Laurie, b. Craiglieth, near Edinburgh, Scotland, May 19, 1821; came to U.S. in youth; grad. Illinois Coll. 1838; Andover Sem. 1841; ord. Jacksonville, Ill. March 6, 1842; emb. Boston, July 27, 1842; ar. Smyrna, Sept. 7, 1842; ar. Mosul, Nov. 11, 1842; on the death of Dr. Grant and the discontinuance of the mission to the Mountain Nestorians, he was transferred to the Syria mission; left Mosul Oct. 21 and arr. Beirut, Dec. 11, 1844; left Syria May 9, 1846; returned to U. S. 1846; released Feb. 5, 1848. (Afterwards pastor South Hadley, Mass. 1848-1851; West Roxbury, Mass. 1851-1867) Pilgrim Church, Providence 1869; Jan. 1878, still at Providence; ditto 1888; died Providence Oct. 10, 1897; see Dec. 1897 Herald, page 496)

Mrs. Laurie (Martha Fletcher Osgood) Chelsea, Mass. b. Westford, Mass.

April 12, 1811; prof. rel. 1840; mar. Chelsea, July 21, 1842; died Mosul Dec. 16, 1843.

David Tappan Stoddard, brother of Charles Stoddard of Boston and of Solomon Stoddard, prof. in Midd. Coll; born Northampton, Mass. Dec. 2, 1818; prof. rel. June 5, 1836, in college church; grad. Yale Coll. 1838; tutor one year in Marshall Coll. Mercersburg, Pa; one year in Andover Sem. and two years in New Haven Sem. 1842; ord. New Haven, Jan. 27, 1843; emb. Boston March 1, 1843; ar. Trebizond, May; ar. Oroomiah, June 14, 1843; vis. U.S. last of Oct. 1848; re-emb. Boston, March 4, 1851; ar. Oroomiah, June 26, 1851; died there of typhus fever, Jan. 22, 1857. See published Memoir, by Rev. Joseph P. Thompson, of New York.

Mrs. Stoddard (Harriet Briggs) b. Marblehead, Mass. Dec. 1, 1821; prof. rel. Aug. 1838; teacher in Bradford Academy, Mass; mar. Feb. 14, 1843; emb. Boston, March 1, 1843; died of cholera at Trebizond, Aug. 2, 1848.

Mrs. Stoddard (Sophia Dana Hazen, dau. of Rev. Austin Hazen of Hartford, Vt. and Berlin, Vt. and sister of Rev. Allen Hazen, missionary of A.B.C.F.M. South Hadley, Mass; born Hartford, Vt. July 23, 1820; prof. rel. Danville, Vt. 1832; studied at Thetford, Ipswich Fem. Sem. and Mt. Holyoke Sem; teacher in Mt. Holyoke Sem; mar. Berlin, Vt. Feb. 14, 1851; emb. Boston March 4, 1851; returned to U.S. 1858. Mar. Rev. Wm. H. Stoddard, brother to her former husband. 1888 Northampton, Mass; died at Northampton, March 4, 1891.

Joseph Gallup Cochran b. Springville, Erie Co. N.Y. Feb. 5, 1817; prof. rel. Lodi, N.Y. 1836; grad. Amh. Coll. 1842; Union Sem. N.Y. 1847; ord. Springville, N.Y. June 10, 1847; emb. Boston, June 23, 1847; ar. Smyrna, Aug. 24, 1847; reached Erzrum, Sept. 27, 1847; spent the winter there; ar. Oroomiah, June 19, 1848; vis. U.S. Aug. 25, 1865; re-emb. Boston July 17, 1867; ar. Oroomiah, Oct.10, 1867; died Nov. 2, 1871.

Mrs. Cochran (Deborah W. Plumb) Lodi, N.Y; b. Fredonia, N.Y; prof. rel. Lodi, 1839; mar. June 9, 1847; emb. Boston, June 23, 1847; vis. U. S. Aug. 25, 1865; re-emb. July 17, 1867; 1877 at Seir.

George Whitefield Coan, b. Byron, Genesee Co. N.Y. Dec. 30, 1817; prof. rel. there 1831; grad. Williams Coll. 1846; Union Sem. New York 1849; ord. Byron, N.Y. June 6, 1849; emb. Boston, June 18, 1849; ar. Oroomiah, Oct. 13, 1849; vis. U.S. Aug. 20, 1862; re-emb. New York June 18, 1864; ar. Oroomiah, Sept. 28, 1864; 1877 in U. S.; died at Wooster, O. Dec. 21, 1879; see Herald Mar. 1880.

Mrs. Coan (Sarah Power) b. Hudson, Columbia Co. N.Y. April 7, 1821; prof. rel. 1831; mar. Hudson, May 27, 1849; emb. Boston, June 18, 1849; vis. U.S. Aug. 20, 1862; re-emb. June 18, 1864; 1877 in U.S.

Samuel Audley Rhea, born Blountville, Tenn. Jan. 23, 1827; prof. rel. 1842; grad. Knoxville Univ. 1847; Union Theol. Sem. N. York 1850; ord. Blountville, Feb. 2, 1851; emb. with Mr. Stoddard, Boston, March 4, 1851; went out unmarried; ar. Smyrna, April 18, 1851; reached Oroomiah, June 26, 1851; removed, Nov. 1851 with Mr. Coan to Gawar, a new station among the Mountain Nestorians; labored there, amidst much hardship and discouragement, till 1858; spent the winter of 1858-9 at Oroomiah; vis. U.S. July 18, 1859; re-emb. Boston, July 3, 1860; reached Oroomiah, henceforth his station, Oct. 25, 1860; died at Ali Shah, a village near Tabreez in Persia, Sept. 2, 1865; see Herald, vol. 61 pp. 394-396; also, vol. 62, pp. 13-16. An excellent missionary.

Mrs. Rhea (Martha Ann Harris) Homer, N.Y.; b. Westminster, Vt. April 4, 1828; prof. rel. Homer, 1843; grad. Mt. Holyoke Sem; emb. with Mr. Morgan Bosta, Oct. 17, 1851; went out unmarried; ar. Oroomiah July 1, 1852; taught the children of the mission, and labored among the Nestorian women at

Oroomiah; mar. Oct. 31, 1854; suffered much hardship in her mountain home at Gawar; died at Gawar, Sept. 16, 1857; see Herald, vol. 54, pp. 14-17.

Mrs. Rhea (Sarah Jane Foster, daughter of Rev. Stephen Foster, president of the Univ. of East Tenn. D.C. 1821) Jonesborough, Tenn; b. Knoxville, E. Tenn. June 18, 1835; prof. rel. Jonesboro, 1850; mar. April 26, 1860; emb. Boston, July 3, 1860; ar. Oroomiah, Oct. 25; returned to U. S. 1869; 1888 Lake Forest, Ill; Englewood N.J. 1904.

Edwin Hall Crane, son of Rev. Abijah Crane of Clinton, N.Y.; b. Westmoreland, Oneida Co. N.Y.May 30, 1825; prof. rel. Clinton, 1842; grad. Hamilton Coll. 1844; Auburn Sem. 1851; ord. 1857, May 28 at Clinton; emb. Boston, May 31, 1852; ar. Smyrna, July 10, 1852; reached Oroomiah, Oct. 20, 1852; joined Messrs. Rhea and Coan at Gawar; died Gawar, Aug.27, 1854.

Mrs. Crane (Ann Eliza Cowles) b. Otisco, Onondaga Co. N.Y. Dec. 30, 1828; prof. rel. May 1847; mar. Feb. 22, 1852; emb. Boston, May 31, 1852; returned to U.S. Dec. 25, 1857; was re-appointed March 1, 1864 as wife of P.O. Powers. See page 56.

Thomas Lyford Ambrose, born Ossipee Centre, N.H. June 16, 1829; prof. rel. there, July 1856; grad. Bowdoin Coll. 1856; studied at Union Theol. Sem. N.York and Andover Sem.; ord. Ossipee Centre, N.H. July 21, 1858; emb. Boston, Aug. 2, 1858, unmarried; ar. Smyrna, Oct. 12, 1858; reached Oroomiah, Nov. 27, 1858; spent the winter in Oroomiah, and in May 1859 was stationed at Gawar; returned to U.S. Nov. 20, 1861; released, Dec. 10, 1861. (Afterwards, was from 1862 a chaplain in the Twelfth N.H. regiment of volunteers in the war of the Rebellion and died of wounds at Fortress Monroe, Va. Aug. 19, 1864.)

John Haskell Shedd, son of Rev. Henry Shedd, (Dart.Coll. 1826) Mount Gilead, O.; b. July 9, 1833; prof. rel.; grad. Marietta Coll. 1856; member of Lane Sem; grad. Andover, 1859; ord. Aug. 3, 1859;

by Presb'y; emb. New York, Aug. 17, 1859; ar. Oroomiah, Nov. 11, 1859; removed to Salmas, June 1861; has the superintendence of the work in the Mountain districts; vis. U.S. 1870; 1875 stated supply, Charlotte, N.C. (Pres. Ch); May, 1878, returned to Persia; 1888 still there; died April 12, 1895 at Oroomiah.

Mrs. Shedd (Sarah Jane Dawes) Malta, O. b. 1836, Jan. 9; prof. rel; mar. July 28, 1859; emb. New York, Aug. 17, 1859; May 1878 returned to Persia; 1888 still there; 1911 ar. Rye, N.Y.

Amherst Lord Thompson, Amherst, Mass; b. Newark, Wayne Co. N.Y. April 16, 1834; prof. rel. Amherst, 1851; grad. Amh. Coll. 1856; Andover Sem. 1859; ord. Amherst, Feb. 2, 1860; emb. Boston, Feb. 13, 1860; ar. Oroomiah, July 2, 1860; died there of bilious fever, Aug. 25, 1860, age 26. See Obituary in Herald, vol. 56, pp. 366-368.

Mrs. Thompson (Esther Ely Munsell) Amherst, Mass.; b. Greenfield, Mass. Sept. 26, 1839; prof. rel. May 1858; studied Amh. Acad. and Mt. Holyoke Sem; mar. Amherst, Feb. 2, 1860; emb. Boston, Feb. 13, 1860; returned to U.S. Sept. 16, 1862; 1888 Amherst, Mass.

Benjamin Labaree, son of Rev. Benjamin Labaree, senior late president of Middlebury College; Middlebury, Vermont; b. Columbia, Maury Co. Tenn. March 21, 1834; prof. rel. Middlebury, Jan. 1851; grad. Midd. Coll. 1854; Andover Sem. 1859; ord. Middlebury, June 13, 1860; emb. Boston, July 3, 1860; ar. Smyrna Aug. 23, 1860; ar. Oroomiah, Oct. 25, 1860; vis. U.S. ret. to Oroomiah; ret. to Persia, 1876; ar. Oroomiah, July 3, 1876; 1888 at Marietta, O.; see Miss'y Review of the World for Dec. 1906, pp. 915-19. Died at Sea, May 14, 1906.

Mrs. Labaree (Elizabeth Edwards Woods) b. Enfield, Mass. Aug. 27,1836; prof. rel. May 1855; mar. June 5, 1860; emb. Boston, July 3, 1860; ret.

to Oroomiah, 1876; 1888 at Marietta, O.; died spring of 1898; see miss'y Review of World, Dec. 1906.

Henry Nitchie Cobb, D.D. Tarrytown, N.Y.; b. New York City, Nov. 15, 1834; prof. rel. 1847; grad. Yale Coll. 1855; Union Sem. New York one year, 1858; ord. 1860, May 16; Emb. Boston, July 3, 1860; ar. Oroomiah, Oct. 25, 1860; returned to U.S. Dec. 20, 1862; released 1863-4; 1888 Sec. Dutch Ref. Bd. N.Y. 26 Reade St. Died April 17, 1910, East Orange, N.J.

Mrs. Cobb (Matilda Emmeline Van Tandt) Tarrytown, N.Y.; b. Dec. 12, 1832; Kingston, N.Y.; mar. May 17, 1860; emb. Boston July 3, 1860; returned to U.S. Dec. 20, 1862. N.Y. 1888.

MISSIONARY PHYSICIANS

Asahel Grant, M.D. Utica, N.Y.; born Marshall, Oneida Co. N.Y. Aug. 17, 1807; prof. rel. Clinton, N.Y. May 1827; pursued professional studies at Clinton, Fairfield, Pittsfield, Mass. and Utica; married in his twentieth year Electa L. Loomis of Torrington, Ct.; received M.D. in 1828; settled as a physician in Braintrim, Pa.; his wife died 1830; settled as a physician in Utica same year; offered his services to the Board as a missionary, Oct. 28, 1834; embarked Boston, May 11, 1835; ar. Smyrna, June 28, 1835; ar. Trebizond, Aug. 30; ar. Erzrum Sept. 26; at Tabreez, Oct. 15; at Oroomiah, Oct. 27; Mr. Perkins, with Mrs. Perkins and Mrs. Grant came Nov. 20; Dr. Grant immediately had an extensive and successful practice of the healing art at Oroomiah; his services being wholly gratuitous. He early became deeply interested for the Mountain Nestorians. With a view to visit them, he left Oroomiah, April 1, 1839; was at Erzrum April 17; Trebizond, April 22; again at Erzrum; Diarbekir, May 30; Mardin, July; and reached Mosul, Sept. 20, 1839; Leaving Mosul, Oct. 7, he entered the mountains on the 18th; visited the Patriarch, Mar Shimon; visited also Nurulah Bey, at his castle, in Dee; and returned to Oroomiah, Dec. 7, 1839. He made a second journey through the mountains, between May 7, 1840, and June 26. Visited Constantinople and Smyrna, and arrived in Boston, Oct. 3, 1840. Published his book on "The Lost Tribes,"; emb. Boston, April 1, 1841; ar. at Constantinople, May 14; reached Erzrum June 12; ar. Mosul Aug. 24, 1841; made a third visit to the mountains; made a long stay there; returned to Oroomiah June 15, 1842. He made a fourth and a fifth visit to the Mountains; and came to Mosul July 15, 1843; and died at Mosul, April 24, 1844.

Mrs. Grant (Judith L. Campbell) Cherry Valley, N.Y.; b. Rutland, N.Y. Jan. 12, 1814; prof. rel. April 5, 1831; mar. April 6, 1835; emb. Boston May 11, 1835; ar. Oroomiah, Oct. 27, 1835; died of fever at Oroomiah, Jan. 14, 1839.

See "Dr. Grant, and the Mountain Nestorians," by Rev. Thomas Laurie, pp. 418.

Burr Reeve Abbe, M.D. of Enfield, Ct. and his wife - Mrs. Abbe (Elizabeth Swift Nye) of North Fairhaven, Mass. were appointed missionaries, and sailed from Boston, Aug. 1, 1855, in the expectation of joining the Nestorian mission. They proceeded no further than Liverpool; returned to U.S. and were released, Oct. 16, 1855.

Frank Newman Henry Young, M.D. b. Clifton, Eng. Aug. 3, 1831; attended medical lectures at Pittsfield; emb. Boston, July 3, 1860; ar. Oroomiah, Oct. 25, 1860; returned to U.S./Aug. 25, 1863; released Nov. 3, 1863. m. May 3, 1864, Abby A. Dunham of Pittsfield, Mass. died in New York City, Mar. 17, 1868. (Mrs. Young mar. C. G. Burr of Auburndale, Mass.)

Thomas Langdon Van Norden, M.D. b. New York City, Mar. 16, 1837; grad. Medical Department of Univ. of N. York, 1859; emb. New York, May 26, 1866; ar. Oroomiah, Oct. 6, 1866; in service 1883.

Mrs. Van Norden (Mary Maitland Paterson) b. New York City Feb. 13, 1845; mar. May 25, 1866.

ASSISTANT MISSIONARIES

Edward Breath - printer - Alton, Ill; born New York City, Jan. 22, 1808; prof. rel. Alton, 1838; had only a common English education, but learned the art of printing; was editor as well as printer of several papers in Illinois. In 1837 was printer of Mr. Lovejoy's paper at Alton; emb. Boston, July 21, 1840; ar. Oroomiah, Nov. 7, 1840; visited U.S. 1847; re-emb. Boston, June 18, 1849; ar. Oroomiah, Oct. 13, 1849; As printer in the Nestorian mission, he issued more than 80,000 volumes, the types of which were cut by himself in the best style; He died of cholera, at Leir, near Oroomiah, Nov. 18,1861. See Obit. Herald,vol. 58, pp.110-112.

Mrs. Breath (Sarah Ann Young) b. New York City, Dec. 1, 1817; prof. rel. March 1836; mar. June 13, 1849; emb. Boston, June 18, 1849; returned to U.S. Aug. 20, 1862; 1888 at 23 Lincoln Ave. Woodside, Newark, N.J.

Fidelia Fiske, neice of Rev. Pliny Fisk, missionary of the A.B.C.F.M. to Palestine, 1820-1825; b. Shelburne, Mass. May 1, 1816; prof. rel. Jan. 1831; studied in Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem. afterwards a teacher there; emb. Boston, March 1, 1843; arr. Oroomiah, June 14, 1843; teacher fifteen years of the Female Boarding School in Oroomiah, and greatly useful there; returned to U.S. Dec. 17, 1858; resided chiefly at South Hadley, and was very useful in connection with Mt. Holyoke Sem. She died at the house of her brother in Shelburne, Mass. July 26, 1864; Truly a remarkable woman. See Obit. in Herald, vol. 60, pp. 257-260. Also, see "Woman and her Saviour in Persia", Boston 1863, ? pp.303. Also see "The Cross and the Crown" a Memoir of Miss Fiske by Rev. Daniel T. Fisk, 1868.

Catharine A. Myers - see Mrs. Wright - Nestorian Mission

Mary Susan Pice, born Lincoln, Mass. April 14, 1821; prof. rel. Dec. 1836; studied Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem; emb. Boston, June 23, 1847; ar. Smyrna, Aug. 24, 1847; ar. Oroomiah, Nov. 20, 1847; teacher in the Female School at Oroomiah during more than twenty years. 1878 at Lincoln, Mass.; ditto 1888; died Roxbury, June 20, 1905, see Aug. 1905 Herald, p. 424.)

Martha Ann Harris - see Mrs. M. A. Rhea (supra)

Aura Jeannette Beach, Madison, N.Y.; b. Augusta, Oneida Co. N.Y. Dec. 9, 1834; prof. rel. Pittsfield, N.H. 1850; a pupil in Mt. Holyoke Fem. Sem. emb. Boston, Feb. 13, 1860; ar. Smyrna, March 25, 1860; reached Oroomiah July 2, 1860; returned to U.S. May 12, 1863; released 1864; died at Ocean Grove, N.J. 1884.

Harriet Newell Crawford, Perry, Ill.; born Lincoln Co., Tenn. May 15, 1834; prof. rel. 1849; emb. with the preceding at Boston Feb. 13, 1860; ar. Smyrna March 25, 1860; reached Oroomiah July 2, 1860; returned to U.S. Aug. 25, 1865; died at Perry, Illinois Aug. 8, 1867. "She loved the missionary cause with her whole heart, and loved it to the end of life." (Obituary Herald, vol. 63, p. 320)

Nancy Jane Dean, Detroit, Mich.; born Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich, April 8, 1837; prof. rel. Plymouth, Mich. 1854; emb. N.Y. July 11, 1868; ar. Oroomiah Oct. 10, 1868; 1877 in U.S.

Mission Trans. Pres. Bd., 1871.
1888 Oroomiah, Persia

MISSION TO THE MOHAMMEDANS OF PERSIA

This mission was attempted as an experiment, in the year 1834, and in the person of a single unmarried missionary confined in its history to the years between 1834 and 1842. As may be seen by the instructions to Mr. Merrick, delivered in the chapel of Amherst College, Aug. 10, 1834 (See Herald vol. 30, pp. 402-405) the specific object of the mission was one of inquiry, and the collection of facts bearing on the question. The field of operation being found unpromising, while other fields were inviting, the mission was abandoned in 1841.

MISSIONARY

James Lyman Merrick, born Monson, Mass. Dec. 11, 1803; prof. rel. there Oct. 1825; grad. Amherst Coll. 1830; Columbia, S.C. Sem. 1833; ord. Charleston, S.C. April 15, 1834; emb. Boston Aug. 20, 1834; ar. Smyrna Oct. 25, 1834; at Constantinople Nov. 10, 1834; spent nine months there in the study of Turkish, the language of all northern Persia; left Constantinople Aug. 19, 1835, in company with Dr. and Mrs. Grant, and with them travelled to Tabreez, where they arrived Oct. 15. Mr. Merrick remained there till June 6, 1836; then left, and reached Teheran June 24; ar. Isfahan July 16; he and two German missionaries in company with him were exposed here to great danger from the fanaticism of the population. He proceeded to Shiran in Sept. 1836; spent seven months there; vis. Isfahan April 11, 1837; ar. Tabreez May 23, 1837; continued in Tabreez till Dec. 1841, when he removed to Oroomiah; from this date till 1845, was a member of the Nestorian mission; returned to U.S. Sept. 1845; released Aug. 7, 1846; 1849-1864 pastor at S. Amherst, Mass. Died June 18, 1866, S. Amherst, Mass.

Mrs. Merrick (Emma Taylor) born in Portsmouth, England; mar. at Tabreez March 11, 1839. Died.